

# Princess Anne County Minute Books

## An Index to Enslaved and Free African-Virginians in Princess Anne County


A research project funded by the Virginia Foundation for the Humanities and Public Policy (VFH) in 2002- 2003, as part of the VFH's African-American Heritage Program, considered an African-American History in Virginia Mini-Grant.

### Books 1 - 5

**REFERENCE**  
**DO NOT REMOVE FROM LIBRARY**

Director - Mark A. Reed, Historic Resources Coordinator, City of Virginia Beach Department of Museums  
Clar - Dr. Tommy L. Bogger, Director of H.B. Wilson Archives, Norfolk State University  
Carolyn P. Barkley, Central Librarian, City of Virginia Beach Department of Public Libraries

LHGN  
929.3755  
PrsAnne  
P9571mb  
v.1



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

<http://www.archive.org/details/princessannecoun15unse>

# Book 1

1691- 1709





Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne Minute Books

Date: April 30, 1745; Page #: 17

Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black Sam Nicholas

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other: Identification - his MARK is under saw tooth  
the right ear and over saw tooth the left ear.

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Researcher: Krystal Watson

Date: 4/17/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
 Date: Jan. 4, 1692/3; Page #: 45; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 1691-1709

Persons: Slave: NO NAME, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: THOMAS  
Bodnam, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ ? Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

"Dr. George Bollolims sued slave owner THOMAS Bodman for the payment of two hundred pounds of pork for the cure of a negro's head. The slave master said that the negro's head was not cured, so he refused to pay. The court ruled that the slave master should not pay and the suit was dismissed."

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/18/02

Document:

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTE BOOKS

Date: Jan 1692/3; Page #: 47; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #17(1691-1709)

Persons:

Slave: Sambo, Tom, Yaon  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_


Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>50 acre head right per person</u>		

Description:

Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Under the petition of John Woodhouse a certificate is granted him for three hundred acres of land for the importation of six persons into this colony. Proved in court by his own oath, whose names are, Mary Alexander, Jane Caboo, William Grant, and Sambo, Tom, Yaon, Negroes.

  
 SLAVES ~~He filed under~~  
~~He had no record~~

Researcher:

Krystal Watson

Date: 6/19/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: May 1693; Page #: 52; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Book #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Oliver (10yrs) Prim (8yrs) Betty (8yrs) Wilkins (9yrs)  
Quiro (6yrs) Mingo (3yrs) Esther (2yrs)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Ages adjudged / tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Presented by Mr. FRANCIS EMMERSON  
to have their ages adjudged.

Researcher: Kristal Watson

Date: 6/20/02



Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Book  
Date: May 1693; Page #: 52 Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Book #17 (1691-1709)

Persons:

Slave: Sue Sarah (child)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory  Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other suit

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*do not understand*  
MR. BONO BURROUGH suing John Komble to the  
last court in action of case for the payment  
of 7000? and odd pot of tobacco & <sup>cash</sup> Carke, and  
the defendent being returned non EST inventor  
and not appearing had attachment granted against  
his estate returnable this court; And the  
attachment being returned is followoth;  
executed on a negro woman called Sue, and  
a negro child Sarah this 23rd March 1693 of  
Mr. Henry fitzgerald Subsher; and the 2nd Komble not  
appearing to replevin the attachment and Mr. Burrough  
making appeared that the said Komble is \_\_\_\_\_ to...  
(over ->)

Searcher:

Krystal Watson

Date:

6/19/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY Minute Books  
Date: July 1693; Page #: 54 & 55; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Young boy (12 yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Fowler

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

"George Fowler suing Mr. Argall Thoroughgood for the payment of a young negro due by obligation."

Researcher: Krystal Watson

Date: 6/20/02

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: May 3, 1694 Page #: 62

Microfilm #: Reel 138

BOOK # 1 (1691-1709)

Persons:

Slave: ✓  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <u>✓</u>
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

Peter Presly informed against John Richason

?

~~Sumner~~

Searcher:

Krystal Watson

Date:

6/20/02

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: Sept 1694; Page #: 66; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Box #17491-1709

Persons:

Slave: Tombo Besso? Chuna Jack  
Harry Peter ? ?

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry  
Woodhouse

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Mr. Henry Woodhouse petitioned for a certificate for 400 acres of land for the transportation of eight persons.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Woodhouses~~

Researcher: Krystal Watson

Date: 6/21/02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sept 1694; Page #: 67; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1700)

Persons: Slave: Undetermined, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sarah Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other she sued for an appraisal of slaves on the Jackson Estate

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

The court denied the petition

etc

Searcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/21/02

Document:

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTE BOOKS

Date: JULY 1695; Page #: 79; Microfilm #: ROEL 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons:

Slave: ? ESNOX (10yrs)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Lancaster?  
Loavett?

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other Age adjudged/tithable

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher:

Krystal Watson

Date:

6/26/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA minute book #1

Date: Jan 3, 1763 ; Page #: 80 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Toney \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Robinson \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

" Tully Robinson for hire of negro Toney "

Researcher: Aaron - et al

Date:

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. 12 min #1  
Date: May 2, 1765; Page #: 80; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Toney

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Robinson

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

By ditto of Captain Tully Robinson for 6 1/2 months time of  
Negro Toney

Researcher: John R. ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co VA: minute book #1

Date: FEBRUARY 21, 1764; Page #: 80; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Toney

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt Robinson

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

By att<sup>o</sup> of Captain Tully Robinson for a years here of Negro Toney.

Researcher: Alison F. Selby

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co VA minute book #1

Date: July 2 1767; Page #: 80; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Nancy

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Bullen

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

John Bullen hires out slave Nancy for a year.

Researcher: A. A. ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. minute book #1

Date: October 6, 1766; Page #: 80; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Nann

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Joel Dunn

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Joel Dunn hires out slave Nann for period of time.

Researcher: D. Ann ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE CO. VA MINUTE BOOK 1

Date: MAY 8 1765; Page #: 80; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Nancy \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Peter Singleton \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Peter Singleton hires out slave Nancy  
for a period of time.*

Researcher: Robert E. Kelleher

Date:



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA mantle book #1

Date: February 1, 1768; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: ?

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Captain Kempe

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

To Cap. Kempe, for 1 pair of shoes + cash to Elizabeth Omerny for bringing a negro wench to bed.

Researcher: Arden J. Carter

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min #1  
Date: March 5, 1768; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: ?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Col. Walker

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other medical care

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"1 pair of gloves" and a few other items for medicines  
as for a sick negro.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Walkers~~

Researcher: L. H. ... Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA minute book #1

Date: November 3, 1767 ; Page #: 81 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Berry

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Joshua Wright

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Joshua Wright hires out Berry for a period of time.

Researcher: Barbara Farley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA minute book #1  
Date: January 2, 1768; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Nanny, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Charles Williamson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract   
Charles Williamson hires out Nanny for a period of time.

Researcher: Aaron L. Bell Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA minute book #1  
Date: January 27, 1768; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Berry, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Joshua Wright, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Joshua Wright hires out Berry for 3 months.

Researcher: Aron Frier

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA minute book #1

Date: March 10, 1763; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Sam, Sancha

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Christopher Whitehurst

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Christopher Whitehurst hires out Sam + Sancha for period of time

Researcher: Aaron H. Kelly

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men #1

Date: March 5, 1768; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: ?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other medical care

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"1 pair of gloves" and a few other items for medicines  
as for a sick negro.

~~Also filed under.~~  
~~Misc. Documents~~

Researcher: Arnon Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document. Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA minute book #1

Date: August 7, 1767; Page #: 82; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: ?  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Peter Singleton

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"1 1/2 pounds of sugar for a Negro fellow hired out, very sick"

Researcher: Debra Harlow

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
 Date: July 16 95; Page #: 82; Microfilm #: Roll 38  
BOOK # 1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: The slaves WTS not named \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Adam Thoroughgood \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime  \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"Nathanieel Maclonohan is afraid that Adam Thoroughgood or his negroes will do him some bodily harm or burn his house. It is ordered that the sheriff take Adam Thoroughgood into his safe custody until he shall find sufficient security".

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Thoroughgoods~~

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/26/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA minute book #1  
 Date: January 1, 1769; Page #: 33; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Rose, Tom, Phill, old Nanny, Argol  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ?

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

All slaves hired out for the period of 1 year.

Researcher: Fraser Lott Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min # 1

Date: Jan 18, 1770; Page #: 85; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: 3  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Andrew Small

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Guardianship

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"Cash paid to Andrew Small for keeping  
 negro wench and 3 children a year"

Researcher: Arton Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA mra #1  
Date: <sup>(month)</sup> ~~unknown~~ 1769 ; Page #: 85 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Fortune, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Joshua Wiles, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other boarding

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
" To board of a Negro Boy Fortune by Joshua Wiles. "

Researcher: Arion H. Wiles Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA mfn # 1

Date: July 27, 1770; Page #: 86; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: JACK  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mitchal Thoroughgood

Subject:	Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
	Clothing <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
	Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
	Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
	Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
	Other <u>guardianship</u>		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

money owed for the "feeding and clothing of Negro child JACK for 1 year".

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Guardianship~~

Researcher: Aaron Harlow

Date:

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min # 1

Date: Jan 4, 1770; Page #: 86; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Owen, Phillip, Frank, George

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thorowgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"For hire of negro Owen for 1 year"  
 "By 1 year hire of negro George"  
 "By 1 year hire of negro Frank"  
 "By 1 year hire of negro Phillip"

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired Out~~

Researcher: Aaron H. H.



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sept 1695; Page #: 86; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Quasfy? \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. William Moseley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Captin Moseley recieved 50 acres of land for the unportation.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Moseleys~~

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/27/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA ntn#1

Date: (month unknown) 1769; Page #: 86; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Vinah, Nancy, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Moseley, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"A year's hiring of Negro girl Vinah, ditto of Negro  
Nancy"

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Moseley's~~

Researcher: Aaron Harlow

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: NOV. 1695; Page #: 91; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: no name  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Captin William  
Crawford

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wolf b'dn'ty

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

The COURT is paying captin William Crawford  
for a wolf that was shot by his male  
slave.

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/27/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. A Min #1

Date: (month) (day) (year); Page #: 92; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: 2

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Harper

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment of 1/3 part of negro hire

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA m10#1

Date: (month unknown); Page #: 92; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Betty

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Broughton

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Betty

Researcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Jan 5, 1695/6; Page #: 92; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 11691-170

Persons: Slave: Dejo, Bose, Sambo, DRUMMOR  
TOM, Dole?, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
CORNICK

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other titheable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/27/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA min #1

Date: (unobtainable) 1769; Page #: 92; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Jiller  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Hilary Williams

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment of price for negro Jiller.

Researcher: Aaron Hickey

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min #1

Date: January 8, 1770; Page #: 93; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Hannah

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Jonathan Whitehurst

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Payment for 1 year, 2 month hire of negro Hannah.

Researcher: Aaron Starob

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men #1

Date: August 1, 1711; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Africa

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thoroughgood

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Africa

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Researcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men # 1

Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Amy (AMY)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Timothy Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Amy.

~~Also filled under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA mfn# 1

Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Betty

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sally Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth _____	Hired Out <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Betty.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~Hired out~~

Researcher: Aaron Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min #1

Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Coven  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thorowgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Coven

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA deed # 1  
Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Dinah, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thoroughgood, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Dinah

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Thoroughgoods~~

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA m10#1

Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94 94; Microfilm #: 44

Persons: Slave: Frank, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thorowgood, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Frank

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min #1  
Date: August 1, 1771 ; Page #: 94 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: George  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: John Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract   
Payment for hire of negro George

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Researcher: Aaron Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA m10# 1  
Date: June 12, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Jack  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mitchel Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing  Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Payment for "clothing and feeding of a negro child, Jack"

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Misc Documents~~

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men #1  
Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Jenny  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Timothy Thorewgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payments for hire of negro Jenny

~~Accepted under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Aaron Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men #1

Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Phillip, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Timothy Tharowood, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro PHILIP.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA memo # 1  
Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thoroughgood, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract   
Payment for hire of negro Sarah

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Researcher: Aaron Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA mfn#1  
Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Tom, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Tharavgood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Tom

~~Also filed under:~~

~~Hired out~~

searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA man # 1

Date: August 1, 1771; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Will  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sally Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro will

~~Also filed under~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA man #1

Date: January 1, 1771; Page #: 96; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Babb

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Wishart

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Payment for 1 year hire of negro Babb.

*Also filed under  
The Wisharts*

Searcher: Carroll H. ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA men #1

Date: April 13, 1771 ; Page #: 96 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Cabb

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis W. Ishart

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Payment for hire of negro Cabb.*

*Also filed under  
The Isharts*

Searcher: Aaron L. ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA man # 1

Date: Jan. 1, 1771; Page #: 96; Microfilm #: 641

Persons: Slave: Scipia (SCIPIA), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Wishart, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Scipia

~~Also filed under  
the Wisharts~~

Searcher: J. A. ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. PA 1770 # 1

Date: January 7, 1770; Page #: 97; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Cade, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: David Scott, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Payment for the hire of negro Cade

Searcher: Aaron Harlow Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men # 1  
Date: 1770 (<sup>month</sup> ~~unknown~~) Page #: 97 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Fellor, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Thoroughgood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Fellor

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA n 1771

Date: January 2, 1771; Page #: 97; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Rose, America, George, Katt  
Rose, America, George, Katt

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: David Scott

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of 4 negroes; Rose, America, George, Katt

Searcher: Anna ...

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. PA 1800-1811 minute # 1

Date: 771 (month); Page #: 98; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: ?  
60

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Abria Wilkes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other payment

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
Payment for "clothing and boarding of a negro boy"

Searcher: 7-1-10 Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE CO. V# 400 #1  
Date: 1771 (Month 3-1771); Page #: 93; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Bristol (BRISTOL), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Keeling, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Bristol

~~Also filed under~~  
~~The Keelings~~

Researcher: Aaron Harter Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Pa mm # 1  
Date: 1791 (month uncertain); Page #: 98; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: China

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro China.

Also filed under:  
The Keelings

Searcher: Aaron Harlow Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min # 1  
Date: 1771 (month unknown) Page #: 98; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Nancy  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Nancy

~~Filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Aaron Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min #1

Date: 1771 (month unknown) Page #: 98 ; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Ned

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for hire of negro Ned.

~~Also filed under:~~  
Hired out

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA. n. 1

Date: 1771 (month unknown); Page #: 98; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Viner, Nancy  
Viner Nancy

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: TULL, Mosley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Payment for 1 year hire of negro Viner  
Payment for 1 year hire of negro Nancy

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Mosleys~~

Searcher: TULL, Mosley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA men # 1

Date: Aug 1 1771; Page #: 104; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Sergio, Will, Same, Nancy  
Sergio, Will, Same, Nancy

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Evan Ardly

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for 1 year hire of negroes; Sergio, Will, Same, Nancy

Searcher:  Aaron Hanley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co VA MIA #1

Date: JUNE 4 1771; Page #: 105; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Fellon  
FELLON (? FELLOR?)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Hinley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for 1 year hire of negro, Fellon.

Searcher: Naron Harley Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA m10#1  
Date: August 1771; Page #: 107; Microfilm #: 64  
(date unknown)

Persons: Slave: Harry, Hannah, Phillips  
HARRY, HANNAH, PHILLIS

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Adam Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for 1 year hire of negroes.

Also filed under:  
The Thoroughgoods

Researcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA min # 1

Date: August 1771; Page #: 106; Microfilm #: 641  
(date unknown)

Persons: Slave: Tony George

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Haynes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Payment for 1 year hire of negro slaves

Searcher: Saron Hester

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. V- 11 MD # 1

Date: August 4, 1771; Page #: 106; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: George, Tony, Sage?

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Haynes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract   
Payment for year hire of negro slaves.

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co VA minute book #1

Date: Oct 20, 1770; Page #: 105; Microfilm #: 6-1

Persons: Slave: George Toney, Sam Toney  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Erasmus Haynes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Register for year here of negro slaves.

Searcher: Jaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA mfn #1

Date: Nov 1770; Page #: 108; Microfilm #: 64  
*(date unknown)*

Persons: Slave: Condon, Ishingel, James, Nate, Effer, Nife,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Moseley

subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Gift

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
"Sundry negroes" given as a gift.

*Also filed:  
~~under~~  
Moseley  
family*

Searcher: Aaron Harley

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: November 1696; Page #: 112; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Book # 1 (1691-170)

Persons: Slave: unnamed  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Paying Robert Thoroughgood for the expense/reimbursement for capturing and transporting a runaway slave to James City. (The slave spoke little to no english)

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Importation~~  
~~Runaway~~

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 6/28/02

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: November 1696; Page #: 112, Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Book # 171691-1709

Persons:

Slave: Male  
(no name)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

MR. John Richason captured and transported a  
male slave by warrant to the Sheriff  
of James City

Researcher: Kristal Watson

Date: 6/28/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Guardian Accts. Vol  
Date: January 6, 1712; Page #: 123; Microfilm #: 64

Persons: Slave: Toney, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Wishart, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Year of hire of one slave

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Hired out~~

Searcher: Sharon Harley Date: 6/4/03



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
 Date: July 1697; Page #: 135; Microfilm #: R00138  
BOOK # 1 (1691-1700)

Persons: Slave: Several unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway   
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale (Several)  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"Several Runaway negroes committing several injuries to the inhabitants by breaking open houses, killing and defraying sheep, calves, and some of them lying out on the sandy bank between Capt. Thoroughgoods and MR. Willoughby's & others upon the Eastern shore. It is ordered that MR. Robert Thoroughgood & MR. Henry Woodhouse apprehend the Runaway negroes and if they refuse to be taken, Kill them as the law directs."

Also filed under:  
 - ~~the Thoroughgoods~~

Researcher: Krystal Watson

Date: 7/1/02  
 - Pinnawam



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: October 1697; Page #: 138; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: TOM, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Lamount, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Lamounts received 100 acres of land

Searcher: Krystad Watson

Date: 7/1/02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: October 1697; Page #: 139; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons:

Slave: Female (2yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Moseley  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged/tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

~~Also filed under:~~  
Tithable

Researcher:

Kristal Watson

Date:

7/1/82

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County - Minute Books  
Date: October 1697; Page #: 139; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1169-1709)

Persons: Slave: Male (10yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mark Powell

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Age adjudged / tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Searcher: Krysta Watson Date: 7/11/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: October 1697; Page #: 141; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 1691-17

Persons: Slave: Unknown, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Elizabeth & Nathaniel (deceased)  
Maclonahan

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Debt - slave given to satisfy debt

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Elizabeth Maclonahan sued Tuly Emperor for a debt that he owed her deceased husband. Tuly Emperor gave Elizabeth a slave as part of his payment.

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 7/2/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sept. 1699; Page #: 213; Microfilm # Reel 38  
Book # 171691-1709

Persons: Slave: Bastard child "dead"  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
White mother Katherine  
~~Slave Owner:~~ Mackee

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Miscegnation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

The Court fined Katherine Mackee  
500 pounds of tobacco and took her into  
the Sheriff's custody until the debt  
is paid.

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 7/9/02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sept. 1699; Page #: 217; Microfilm #: R00138  
BOOK # (11091-1109)

Persons: Slave: Bastard child "murdered"

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Slave Owner~~ Katherine

white mother Mackeel

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Miscegnation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

The court is informed that the child was murdered. Katherine Mackeel is taken unto the sheryff's custody until the late court date.

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 7/11/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY Minute Books  
Date: July 1699; Page #: 217; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Bastard child  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
~~Katherine~~ Mackeel \_\_\_\_\_  
White  
Mother

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Miscegnation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract   
The COURT was informed that Katherine Mackeel hath brought forth a mulatto bastard child. The sheriff will summon her to appear in court to answer the said information.

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 7/8/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: Nov. 1699; Page #: 223; Microfilm #: Roll 138  
BOOK # 11691-1109

Persons:

Slave: Forly (7yrs) → male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Peale?, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other Age Adjudged/tithable

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher:

Krystal Watson

Date: 7/11/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Book  
Date: Nov. 10 99; Page #: 224; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
(BOOK # 11691-170)

Persons: Slave: Bastard child (12 months) "Dead"  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

~~Slave Owner:~~ Katherine  
White Mother, Mackeel

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Miscegnation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

There is great presumption that the child was begotten by a negro of MR. Argall Thoroughgood named coly. Katherine Mackeel was fined according to law, put unto sheriff's custody until she can pay bond and good and sufficient security of good behavior in the future.

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 7/11/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Nov. 1699; Page #: 225; Microfilm #: Reel 38

BOOK # 171691-1709

~~indentured~~ Martha  
Howell, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
servant \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
woman \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,

Slave Owner: Robert  
Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto child  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Miscegnation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Martha Howell confessed and was ordered to be whipped 25 times on her back. She was also ordered to serve her master an extra year

Also filed under:  
the Thoroughgoods

Researcher: Krystal Watson

Date: 7/15/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: Nov. 1700; Page #: 296; Microfilm #: Roll 38  
BOOK # 171691-1709

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_      Importation \_\_\_\_\_      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate       Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Abstract

Transfer of slaves after death of original owner.

Researcher: Kristal Watson

Date: 7/15/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: March 1701 <sub>2</sub> Page #: 317 ; Microfilm # Reel 138  
BOOK # 11691-170

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

The Division of The Everett estate included slaves whose names were not mentioned. The claim for the estate was petitioned by William Walsworth

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 7/18/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Minute Books  
Date: Feb. 1701/2; Page #: 313; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #171691-1709

Persons: Slave: SAM  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Captain Church  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_,                      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_,                      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_,                      Importation \_\_\_\_\_,                      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_,                      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_,                      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_,                      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_,                      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_,                      Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_,                      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_,                      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_,                      Abstract X

"Captain Church sued John Woodhouse for keeping and obtaining a negro man from him named Sam."

Researcher: Krystal Watson                      Date: 7/18/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne Minute Books

Date: March 1701; Page #: 319; Microfilm #: Reel 38

BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons:

Slave: Sambo, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Richard Church, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_

Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Importation \_\_\_\_\_

Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_

Inventory \_\_\_\_\_

Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_

Manumission \_\_\_\_\_

Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_

Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_

Sale

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_

Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_

Abstract

Richard church is suing Henry Snayle for payment from the sale of a male slave named sambo

Researcher:

Krista Watson

Date:

7/29/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: July 1, 1702; Page #: 329; Microfilm #: Reel 138  
BOOK # 171691-1705

Persons: Slave: TOM (5yrs) Mary (8yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Spragg

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto 2  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Guardianship

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

William Spragg was awarded guardianship of mulattos: Tom & Mary until they reach the appropriate age to work.

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 7/29/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY Minute BOOKS

Date: Sept 1702; Page #: 338; Microfilm #: Reel 138  
BOOK # 111691-1700

Persons:

Slave: Sambo (Male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: THOMAS, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Joy

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

THOMAS IVY successfully sued John and Susan Sergeant for the assault of his male slave, sambo.

Researcher: Kruptal Watson

Date: 7/30/02



Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTE BOOKS  
Date: NOV. 1702; Page #: 340; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Sam, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: The Keelings, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The COURT ordered for the slave, Sam, to be whipped thirty nine times on his "bare back." Sam, the slave, retaliates against his master by ~~cutting~~ cutting off the horse's hamstring.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Keelings~~

Researcher: Krystal Watson Date: 7/31/02

Document: Record Name: Minute Books 1691-1717  
 Date: Nov. 1702; Page #: 343; Microfilm #: Roll 38  
BOOK # 1(1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Sambo, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Thomas Joy, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime X Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other excessive beating by Sarah Sargeant

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription ✓ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"Negro man sambo" was beaten so badly that owner Thomas Joy brought suit against John Sargeant for his wife's actions. The court fines Sarah 50 lbs of tobacco to be paid to Thomas Joy.

Researcher: Jami Sullivan - Dionisio Date: 7/31/02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
 Date: Jan 7, 1702; Page #: 346 Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 171691-17c

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

William Sherwin and his wife Elizabeth  
 sued captain Francis over profits  
 from Gibbs Plantation which included  
 slaves. No further information was  
 given about the slaves.

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 7/31/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Jan. 1702; Page #: 348; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: HARRY \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Adam Thoroughgood, guardian of William Thoroughgood, sued Dinah Thoroughgood for estate that was entitled for William Thoroughgood. The estate included a male slave named Harry.

Also filed under:  
~~The Thoroughgoods~~

Researcher: Kiptal Watson Date: 7/31/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: March 3, 1702 Page #: 352; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK # 171691-170

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis  
Morse

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Guardianship

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

William Sherwin and wife Elizabeth  
is suing Francis Morse to account for  
all the profits of Gibbs Plantation  
which included slaves.

Researcher: Kristal Watson

Date: 8/5/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: March 5, 1702; Page #: 354; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #111691-1709

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Dinah Robert (deceased)  
Thorowgood Thorowgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other ages adjudged/tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Dinah Thorowgood wanted to determine the ages of the ~~slaves~~ slaves from her deceased husband's estate.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Thorowgoods~~

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 2/6/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTE BOOKS  
Date: JULY 7, 1703; Page #: 358; Microfilm #: REEL 38  
BOOK # 171691-1709

Persons: Slave: FEMALE (12yrs) male (14yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Haynes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Ages adjudged / fittable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Kupala Watson Date: 8/6/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute, Book 0

Date: Sept. 1702; Page #: 363; Microfilm #: Reel 38

BOOK # 17091-1709

Persons:

Slave: Mingo (Malebyrs), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: THOMAS  
Ivy, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>age adjudged / tithable</u>		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Myra Watson

Date: 8/7/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sept. 1702; Page #: 363; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Book #11691-170

Persons:

Slave: Boy (ten yrs old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John  
Morrrough

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description:

Transcription  Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"The negro boy was illegally imported into this colony"

Researcher:

Krista O'Watson

Date:

8/7/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: Nov. 1703; Page #: 365; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
Book #117691-1709

Persons:

Slave James (9yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Carlwright  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged/tituable

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Searcher: Kristal Watson

Date: 8/7/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minte Books  
Date: May 3, 1704; Page #: 383; Microfilm #: Reel #38  
BOOK #171691-1709

Persons: Slave: Boy (Boys) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George  
Pool \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged/tituable \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Krista Watson Date: 8/12/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: May 1704; Page #: 384; Microfilm #: Roll 38  
Book #170691-1709

Persons: Slave: Cabithoir (20yrs)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Pallet

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged/tituable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/12/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Dec 7, 1704 Page #: 402 Microfilm #: Roll 38  
Book # 171691-1709

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: NO name, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"(A negro)" along with other whites was summoned for not working on the roads. They were ordered to work two days each on the "great bridge".

Searcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/12/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: June 7, 1705; Page #: 411; Microfilm #: Reel #38  
Book # 1011291-1705

Persons: Slave: Amy (12 yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George  
Pool

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged / tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The girl slave was "lately imported"

Researcher: Kruptad Watson Date: 8/13/02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: June 7, 1705; Page #: 411; Microfilm #: R000#38  
BOOK #171691-1709

Persons: Slave: Toby (11yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James  
Wishard

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged / titihable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The boy slave was "lately imported."

Searcher: Keptha Watson

Date: 8/13/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: June 7, 1705; Page #: 412; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
BOOK # 1 (1709-1709)

Persons: Slave: Bess (10yrs) Dick (9yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Lovett

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other ages adjudged / tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Searcher: Kruptaowaters Date: 8/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sep. 5, 1705; Page #: 415 Microfilm #: Reel #38  
BOOK #110691-1109

Persons: Slave: Robin (5yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Ackies

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other: Age adjudged / tituable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Dr. [unclear] Date: 8/13/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY Minute Books #1  
Date: July 5, 1705; Page #: 415; Microfilm #: Reel #38

Persons: Slave: Tom

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Dinah  
Thorrowgood

subject:	Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
	Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
	Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
	Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
	Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Runaway slave, Sam, will be punished at a later court date.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~the Thoroughgoods~~

Searcher: Kruptal Watson

Date: 8/13/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sep. 6, 1705; Page #: 417; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
BOOK #171(691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Tom (lywold)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Alex  
Hilburne

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged / tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The young slave boy, Tom, was "lately imported"

Researcher: Kipta O'waino Date: 8/13/02



Document: Record Name: PRINCESS Anne County Minute Books  
 Date: Sep 7, 1705; Page #: 419; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
Book # 1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: TOM  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Dinah  
Thorrowgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

HUGH HOSKINS proclaimed that his wife, Mary Hoskins, was "scandalized and abused" by Mr. Dinah Thorrowgood's slave, Tom. Mr. Hoskin also proclaimed that the slave had laid with his wife Mary at "diverse places and diverse times." The court ordered that the slave Tom be taken to the whipping post and be whipped on his bare back 39 times.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Thorrowgoods~~

Searcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Oct 3, 1705; Page #: 420; Microfilm #: Reel #38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: George (9yrs) Genny (9yrs)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Colt Moseley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other ages adjudged / tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Also filed under:  
tithable

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINOR BOOKS  
Date: OCT 4, 1705; Page #: 422; Microfilm # Reel #38  
BOOK # (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: JACK, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Ben Burrough, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Henry snayle was given a boy slave, Jack by his guardian Ben Burrough ... ?

Researcher: Thuptad Watson

Date: 8/13/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Oct. 4, 1705; Page #: 422; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
Book # 171691-1709

Persons: Slave: no name \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_      Importation \_\_\_\_\_      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_      Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Guardianship \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Abstract

An orphan boy named John Jackson had inherited his father's estate which included a black woman and two children. But his guardian, Ben Burrough was given the estate instead

Researcher: Dr. Nuptal Watson      Date: 8/13/02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Oct 4, 1705; Page #: 422; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
Book # (17691-1769)

Persons: Slave: Sepio (Bywo)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Pallet

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged / titihable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

"The boy slave, Sepio, was 'lately imported.'"

Researcher: Kruptal Watson Date: 8/13/02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Oct 12, 1705; Page #: 426; Microfilm #: Reel #38  
BOOK # 1/1691-1709

Persons: Slave: Saulsberry  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Mr. Hunter

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Negro, Saulsberry, was supposed to be brought into court by the sheriff to answer some questions, but he did not show up. The court date was rescheduled

Searcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
 Date: Feb 6, 1705; Page #: 432; Microfilm #: Reel #38  
Book #1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: No name (Male)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Mr. Hunter

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Max Boush complained that a slave of Mr. Hunter's had beat his son-in-law and Mr. Hunter did not punish the slave. Mr. Hunter promised that he would bring his slave into court but he never did. Thus, the court ordered that Mr. Hunter bring the slave in the next court date

Researcher: Krupta Watson Date: 8/14/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Minute Books  
Date: July 2, 1707; Page #: 463; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
BOOK # 1 (1691-1709)

Sons: Slave: Dinah (8yrs)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Hunter

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged/tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

A young slave girl was "lately imported"

Researcher: Kynthia Watson

Date: 8/15/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: July 3, 1707 Page #: 465; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
Book # 1 (1691-1709)

Persons: Slave: Nedd, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Keeling, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription  Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Edward Keeling summoned Henry Snayle  
"to give security" for a slave named Nedd  
It was ordered that Henry Snayle  
"pay and deliver."

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Court Summons~~

Searcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/15/03



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Sep. 4, 1707; Page #: 467; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
BOOK # 111691 - 17091

Persons: Slave: DICK (qms) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sampson  
Trouthan

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged / titheable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Researcher: Kristal Watson Date: 8/15/02



Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books

Date: April 17, 1708; Page #: 475; Microfilm #: Roll # 38

BOOK # 111691-1709

Persons:

Slave: no name, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Moseley, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

- Birth \_\_\_\_\_
- Clothing \_\_\_\_\_
- Crime \_\_\_\_\_
- Death \_\_\_\_\_
- Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_
- Other \_\_\_\_\_
- Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_
- Importation \_\_\_\_\_
- Inventory \_\_\_\_\_
- Manumission \_\_\_\_\_
- Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_
- Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_
- Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_
- Plantation \_\_\_\_\_
- Runaway \_\_\_\_\_
- Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Mistreatment against a slave

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Edward Moseley sued Walter Jenny for harming his slave.

~~Also filed under~~  
Sued

Searcher:

Margaret Watson

Date:

8/15/02

ment:

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY Minute Books

Date: Oct 6, 1708 ; Page #: 481 ; Microfilm #: Reel #38  
BOOK #1 (1691-1709)

ns:

Slave: Mingo (7yrs) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas  
Wales

ct:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_      Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_      Importation \_\_\_\_\_      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_      Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other age adjudged / tituable

ription:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

rch:

Kruptal Waters

Date: 8/15/02

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne County Minute Books  
Date: Jan 5, 1708/9; Page #: 488; Microfilm #: Reel # 38  
BOOK # 171691-1709

Persons:

Slave: No name, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Snayle, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Henry Snayle petitioning the court for labor of a negro but did not say against whom or from whom he demands it

Researcher:

Krupad Watson

Date:

8/15/02

# Book 2

1709- 1717





Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: 01 Feb. 1709; Page #: 17(BK 2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: SEVERAL, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: HENRY FITZGERALD, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other APPRAISAL

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

*THE SHERIFF IS BEING ORDERED TO APPRAISE HENRY FITZGERALD'S ESTATE, WHICH INCLUDES SLAVES.*

Searcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/4/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: 01 Feb 1709 ; Page #: 19(BK2) ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: MULLATTO MAN (HUGH) ← MULLATTO WOMAN (MADGE)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other PETITIONING

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

JOHN MOSELY AND ELIZABETH ARE PETITIONING  
FOR 2 MULLATTO SLAVES (MAN AND WOMAN).

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/4/02

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE'S MINUTES 1691-1717

Date: 3 May 1710; Page #: 25 (BK 2); Microfilm #: 38

Slave: MALE  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: MARK CORWELL

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>gift (transfer of ownership)</u>		

tion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*MARK CORWELL gives daughter a male slave AS a gift.*

cher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/4/02

ent: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS

Date: July 3, 1710; Page #: 45 (bk 2); Microfilm #: 38

s: Slave: MALE  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Morris Fitzgerald

t: Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

UPON HIS PETITION, MORRIS FITZGERALD  
AWARDED MALE SLAVE AFTER DIVISION  
OF ESTATE

ercher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/6/02

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY BOOKS 1691-1717

Date: July 4, 1710; Page #: 47 (bk 2); Microfilm #: 38

Slave: MALE SLAVE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>Petitioning</u>		

ion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Argall and Mary Thoroughgood petitioning for SLAVE

~~Also filed under:~~  
Misc. Documents

her: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/6/02



ent: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717

Date: FEB. 17, 1710; Page #: 48 (bk2), Microfilm #: 38

s: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

at: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other BASTARDY, MISCEGATION

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

WHITE WOMAN PROSECUTED FOR HAVING A BASTARD  
MULATTO CHILD. IF SHE FAILS TO PAY FINE  
TO CHURCH WARDEN, SHE WILL BE SOLD  
AS AN INDENTURED SERVANT FOR 5 YEARS.

urcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/6/02

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY BOOKS 1691-1717

Date: July 4, 1710; Page #: 47 (bk 2); Microfilm #: 38

Slave: MALE SLAVE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>Petitioning</u>		

tion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

ARGALL and MARY THOROUGHGOOD petitioning  
for SLAVE

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Thoroughgoods~~

cher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/6/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: MARCH 5, 1710; Page #: 51 bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: GEORGE HANCOCK

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other PETITIONING

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

GEORGE HANCOCK PETITIONING FOR 3 SLAVES

ON 7.5th

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/9/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: MARCH 5, 1710; Page #: 52 bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: 1 SLAVE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John & Lucy WOOD, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other PETITION

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

A PERSON PETITIONED for an EXTRA SLAVE from John and Lucy Wood's estate.

Searcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/9/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: MARCH 6, 1710 ; Page #: 53 bk2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Mulatto Child, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto ✓,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other BASTARDY; MISCEGNATION

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

<sup>white indentured servant</sup>  
Margaret Nicholas <sup>white indentured servant</sup> WAS ORDER by the courts to  
BE SOLD due to not paying her fine for  
having a mulatto bastard child.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/9/02



Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: April 2, 1711; Page #: 54 bk 2; Microfilm #: 38

Slave: unnamed slaves  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John & Lucy Wood

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

John & Lucy Wood's slaves are to be proportionally divided into 6 shares.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/9/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1711  
Date: MAY 7, 1711 ; Page #: 57 b2v ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: MARY WAIKE

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Thomas WAIKE put in possession of  
MARY WAIKES SLAVES by the courts. She had died.

Also filed under  
the Waikes

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/9/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: MAY 7, 1711; Page #: 58, bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: HENRY WOOD, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other debt

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

SLAVE to be held at Thirty five POUNDS

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/9/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1711  
Date: MAY 7, 1711 ; Page #: 57 b2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: MARY WAIKE

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*THOMAS WAIKE put in possession of  
MARY WAIKES SLAVES by the courts. she had died.*

*~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~*

searcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/9/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1711  
Date: July 2, 1711; Page #: 63 b2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: ROGER, BUCK, MOREA, JAMES  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: HENRY WOODHOUSE

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Henry Woodhouse left his family the estate which included 4 slaves*

*2 men - ROGER & BUCK  
1 woman - MOREA  
1 boy - JAMES*

*Also filed under the woodhouses*

Searcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/11/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1711  
Date: July 21/711; Page #: 63 Bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ARGENT & MARY THORNGOOD

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

SLAVE boy MENTIONED IN COURT SUIT

~~Also filed under:~~  
Suit

Searcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/10/02

Record Name: MINIASS F. M. H. MINNESOTA BOOK 1671-1712

Date: July 2, 1711 ; Page #: 63 B22 ; Microfilm #: 38

Slave: unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>Appraisal</u>		

tion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓  
Appraisal of a slave.

cher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/10/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: July 21/711; Page #: 63 Bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ARGALL & MARY THOROUGHGOOD

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

SLAVE boy MENTIONED in COURT SUIT

Also filed under:  
the Thoroughgoods

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/10/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: Sept 4 1711; Page #: 69 BK2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Mulatto, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Simon Hancock, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other: Suit

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Johanna and Giles Collins sued Simon Hancock for a mulatto.

Researcher: Terry Fenner Date: 9/11/02

ent: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717

Date: SEPT. 4, 1711; Page #: 69 B22; Microfilm #: 38

s: Slave: TWO SLAVES, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: EDWARD LEAM, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>APPRAISA 1</u>		

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

APPRAISA 1 OF SLAVES.

archer: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/11/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: MARCH 3, 1712; Page #: 82 BK2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: BESS, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: JAMES ANGUS, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other debt

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

*JAMES ANGUS presented the courts with a  
slave girl named BESS in order to  
pay someone else*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/13/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOK 1691-1717  
Date: MARCH 3, 1712; Page #: 82 bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: ANN BRINDLE, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other Gift

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

ANN BRINDLE GIVES GIFT OF SLAVE TO SON LAWRENCE BRINDLE.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOK 1671-1717  
Date: 1671/30/712; Page #: 90 752; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Un-named slaves  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Kingmen?

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

SLAVES INCLUDED IN HIS WILL

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOK 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 2, 1712; Page #: 96 BK2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Sam, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Lilborne, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

A SLAVE boy named Sam was included in the will of Elizabeth Lilborne.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 2, 1712; Page #: 96 REV; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: D. THOROWGOOD

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other APPRAISAL

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Court order for the Appraisal of D. Thorowgood's SLAVES

~~Also filed under:  
monetary value~~

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/13/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE Minutes Books 1691-1717  
Date: July 10, 1712; Page #: 99 BL 2; Microfilm #: 38

---

Persons: Slave: Scipio, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: MARK POWELL, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other insubordination

---

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Scipio (slave) in court for insubordination

---

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/13/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTE BOOK 1691-1711  
Date: May 5, 1712; Page #: pg 111 BK 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: BENON MOISE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

BENON MOISE in behalf of his wife Elizabeth petitions for a male SLAVE,

Researcher: TERRY STANLEY Date: 9/15/52

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: MARCH 2, 1712; Page #: 117 (BK2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: 1111, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: <sup>MAJOR</sup> HENRY SPRAT, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

MAJOR HENRY SPRAT <sup>left</sup> HIS ESTATE. TO  
HENRY WOODHOUSE. THE ESTATE INCLUDED  
SLAVES

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/17/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 2, 1713; Page #: 128 (BK2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Sambo, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: THOMAS ATTWOOD, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

THOMAS ATTWOOD WANTS THE COURT  
TO EXEMPT HIM FROM PAYING TAXES ON  
A SLAVE NAMED SAMBO

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/19/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTES BKS 17091-17  
Date: JULY 6/173; Page #: 130 (BK2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

THOMAS WISHARD IS SING JOHN HARPER FOR HARBORING  
A FEMALE SLAVE.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/19/02



Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: Sept. 4, 1713; Page #: 133 B42; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: JASPER, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: SARAH CLOVES, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*SARAH CLOVES is petition the court because she feels her SLAVE NAMED JASPER is too old to be valued, and wants him considered non-tithable*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/20/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BK. 1696-1717  
Date: JAN. 4, 1713 ; Page #: 143 Bk 2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed slaves  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: ROBERT THOROUGHGOOD

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other audit

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Order for an audit of Robert Thorogood estate which includes slaves.*

*Also filed under:  
the thoroughgoods*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/20/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BK 1691-1717  
Date: JAN. 5, 1713 ; Page #: 144 BK2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: MALE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ROBERT KINGSMAN, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

John BUCHANAN accused a <sup>MAN</sup> slave, owned by  
Robert KINGSMAN, of stealing laundry goods  
out of his house. It was ordered that  
the slave receive a public whipping of  
39 lashes to the bare back.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/20/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BK 1691-1717  
 Date: FEB. 1, 1713; Page #: 145 Bk 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: MEN & WOMEN, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Robert Thourogood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate  \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Robert Thourogoods last will includes  
 several slaves and "house slaves".  
 They were left to John Wilson*

*Also filed under:  
 the Thoroughgoods*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/20/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE Minutes Bks 1691-1717  
Date: Oct. 6/1714; Page #: 165(bk2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: MARY, DINAH, ERABELLA, GEATO,  
MARCA, Peggy, QUASKEY, (INFANT)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: THOMAS LAWSON

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

LENNEL NEWTON who is petition the court in behalf  
of his wife ANN NEWTON for her father's, THOMAS LAWSON,  
ESTATE which includes SEVERAL SLAVES  
- SLAVE girl (MARY)  
- SLAVE girl (DINAH)  
- SLAVE woman (ERABELLA) has a girl child  
- SLAVE man (GEATO)  
- SLAVE woman (MARCA)  
- SLAVE woman (PEGGY)  
- SLAVE boy (QUASKEY)

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/23/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Minutes BK 1691-1717  
Date: Nov. 1, 1714; Page #: 169 BK2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: JACK, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ROBERT BELL, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Ambrose Barefoot is petitioning the court in behalf of his wife Mary Macky for a slave boy named Jack, who was in possession of Robert Bell.

Researcher: TERRY ENNER

Date: 9/22/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 1, 1715 ; Page #: 186 BK2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: two mulatto, bastard children,  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other bastardy

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Elizabeth BUNKINTON sentenced to 25 lashes  
for having 2 mulatto bastard children

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/24/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BOOKS 1691-1717  
 Date: JUNE 1, 1715; Page #: 186 BK2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: mulatto bastard child

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other bastardy

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Margaret Nicholas, an indentured servant, who was convicted for having a mulatto bastard child shall report to Lynnhaven parish to do her servitude for her crime after she has finished her servitude for her present master Tully Smyth

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/23/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MILES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 1, 1715 ; Page #: 186 B#2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: mulatto bastard child  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other bastardy

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Eleanor White has to pay fine for having a mulatto bastard child. She will be held in custody of Sheriff until she pays.*

Researcher: TERMY FENNER Date: 9/23/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 1, 1715 ; Page #: 186 BK2 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: FEMALE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: FRANCIS JONES, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-titlable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

FRANCIS JONES PETITIONED THE COURTS IN ORDER TO BE EXEMPTED FROM TAXES ON A WOMAN SLAVE.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/24/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BK 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 1, 1715 ; Page #: 187 B112 ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: MALE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ROBERT BELL, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate V, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

ROBERT BELL LEAVES JAMES LEAMOUNT & SLAVES,

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/24/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: July 6, 1715; Page #: 187 Bk 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: BES  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: MARY LOUIT

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*GEORGE KEMP is petitioning for MARY LOUIT  
to receive a slave named BES.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/24/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: July 6, 1715; Page #: 187 Bk2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: ROBEN, HARRY, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Moseley, Thomas WALKER, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation ✓✓ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

ROBEN, a SLAVE boy OWNED by GEORGE MOSELEY, and HARRY, a SLAVE boy OWNED by THOMAS WALKER, WERE RECENTLY IMPORTED AND WERE JUDGED to be 12 yrs old and WERE to be TAXED accordingly.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Moseleys~~  
~~Importation~~

Searcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/24/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
 Date: July 7, 1715; Page #: 189 Book 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: MORROCCO, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: ANTHONY WAIKE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Anthony WAIKE presented the courts with a recently imported slave boy named Morocco. They declared his age 8 yrs old, so he was deemed tithable.*

*Also filed under:*  
~~- the waikes~~  
~~- Importation~~

Researcher: TETTY FENNER Date: 9/24/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: Aug. 3, 1715; Page #: 192 Bk. 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: John Goeing, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Thomas Richardson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*John Goeing, a male slave, was bonded out of jail by his master Thomas Richardson for good behavior.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/24/02



Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
 Date: SEPT. 7, 1715; Page #: 194 BK 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: SAMBO, BES, SOLOMAN  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: William Winker, EVAN JONES  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*SLAVE OWNERS William Winker and EVAN JONES are in court because their slaves SAMBO, BES, AND SOLOMAN are all impotent therefore non-tithable.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/26/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: DEC. 7, 1715; Page #: 199 Bk 2; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: GEORGE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: ELIZABETH JONES, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*ELIZABETH JONES LEFT HER DAUGHTER, SARAH JONES,  
a SLAVE BOY NAMED GEORGE*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/27/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MINUTES 1691-1717  
Date: DEC 7, 1715; Page #: 198 BKA; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: SHADRACK FULLER

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Apprenticeship

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

A mulatto boy named Shadrack Fuller is bound to John Bryan until he is 21 year old to be trained the trade of weaving so that the court will have a future for that purpose.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/26/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 2 1691-1717  
Date: SEPT 5, 1716; Page #: 221 BK IV; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: DEVON, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Anthony Walke, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation V, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Anthony WAlKE had brought his slave boy, DEVON, to the courts to have his age judged. He was judged as 5 yrs old and it was ordered that he be tithable accordingly. Devon had been recently imported.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Walkes~~  
~~Tithable~~

Searcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/27/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: Sept. 5, 1716 ; Page #: 222 (bk 2) ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: John Going \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Teodolphus Malbone \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Upon the complaint of Tully Smyth it is ORDERED that the Sheriff take a slave named John Going to the whipping post to be whipped bare back.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/30/02



Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: Sept. 5, 1716 ; Page #: 222 Bk II ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: TONY \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Ackiss \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*John Ackiss slave, Tony, is to be put in a safe place until he is bonded out.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 9/30/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 2 1691-1717  
Date: SEPT. 5, 1716 ; Page #: 222 BK II ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: TONY, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: John Ackiss, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other stealing

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

A SLAVE NAMED TONY WAS CONVICTED OF STEALING a hog from Tully Smyth AND SENTENCED to 39 lashes on his bare back. John Ackiss also had to pay Tully Smyth 200 lbs of tobacco.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 9/26/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: April 3, 1717; Page #: 244 Bk II; Microfilm #: 38

ons: Slave: Sara, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Anthony Walke, \_\_\_\_\_

ct: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Tithable

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

*a SLAVE girl NAMED Sara WAS adjudged to  
BE 10 yrs old and therefor considered Tithable.*

*Also filed under  
Tithable*

ercher: TERRY FENNER Date: 10/2/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: April 3, 1717; Page #: 244 Bk II; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Sara, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Anthony Wake

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*a SLAVE girl NAMED Sara was adjudged to  
be 10 yrs old and therefor considered Tithable.*

*Also filed under:  
The Walkes*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 10/2/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: April 3, 1717; Page #: 245 Bk II; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: HENRY WOODHOUSE

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

HENRY WOODHOUSE SENIOR left his son  
HENRY Jr. a slave in his will

Also filed under  
Division of estate

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 10/2/02



Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: April 3, 1717; Page #: BKII 246; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Lovett, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract   
mentions a slave belonging to John Lovett

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 10/2/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: MAY 1, 1717; Page #: 250 (bk2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: bastard child \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: HANCOCK \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other bastardy \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*Jane Showard was sentenced to a year for having a mulatto bastard child after expiration of her time with her master.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 10/2/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: July 3, 1717; Page #: 251 (bk2); Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: WOMAN, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sarah Jones, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

*Sarah Jones is petitioning the court to have a SLAVE WOMAN that is blind to be EXEMPT from taxes. The court EXEMPTED her*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 10/2/02

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: JUNE 5, 1717; Page #: 251 (BK 2); Microfilm #: 38

Slave: male  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Smyth

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>non-tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*John Smyth is petitioning the court to consider a male slave untithable*

Archiver: TERRY FENNER

Date: 10/2/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: July 3, 1717; Page # BMT 251; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Jan  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Dorothy Barefoot

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*It was ordered by the Court that Dorothy Barefoot, JAN (A mulatto woman) and Elizabeth Catherilles be taken into the Sheriffs' custody.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 10/4/02



Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717

Date: Aug. 7, 1717; Page #: 254 BK II; Microfilm #: 38

Slave: JAN

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Dorothy Barefoot

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

It is ordered that the former order for Dorothy Barefoot, JAN (a mulatto woman), and Elizabeth Catherilles to be taken into to custody be continued and that the Sheriff attach their bodies.

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 10/4/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BK 1691-1717  
Date: Aug 7, 1717 ; Page #: 255 (BK2) ; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: PRINCE, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Smyth

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

*Tully Smyth recently imported a slave boy named Prince <sup>and bought him in</sup> to be adjudged. He was adjudged at 13 years old and therefore Tithable by law.*

Researcher: TERRY FENNER Date: 10/4/02

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717  
Date: Aug. 7, 1717; Page #: 254 B42; Microfilm #: 38

Slave: 4  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Richard Capp, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

4 SLAVE were mentioned in a petition brought fourth by ROGER FONTAIN, HE left the four slave to Rich Capp under the condition that he would not transport the SLAVES outside the Colony,

Researcher: TETTY FENNER

Date: 10/4/02

Document: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1091-1717

Date: Aug, 7, 1717; Page #: Book 255; Microfilm #: 38

Persons: Slave: Robin  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Purdy

Event:	Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
	Clothing _____	Importation <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Outbuildings _____
	Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
	Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
	Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
	Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

George Purdy recently imported a SLAVE boy named Robin and bought him in to be adjudged. He was adjudged at 12 yrs old and therefore Tythable by Law

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 10/4/02

Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE MINUTES BKS 1691-1717

Date: Aug 7, 1717; Page #: 255 (BKZ); Microfilm #: 38

Slave: 4 males  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Theodulphus Malbone

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Theodulphus Malbone was convicted for having four slaves delinquent one day found labouring on the roads. He was ordered to pay William Capps 20 shillings

Researcher: TERRY FENNER

Date: 10/4/02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Minute Book 1691-1717  
Date: Nov. 6, 1702; Page #: 341?; Microfilm #: Reel 38  
340 BOOK #1691-1709

Persons: Slave: Sue  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: James Williamson

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value X Sale X  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

Sue is to be sold for 17£ 11s to William Hunter

Researcher: Jami Sullivan-Dionisio Date: 7/31/02

# Book 3

1717- 1728



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courthouse minute book # 3 1717-1728

Date: Feb. 5, 1717; Page #: Undetermined; Microfilm #: 31

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Iano, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other bastardy

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*Iano and Robert Hutchins are both ordered to the custody of the sheriff until they can provide security that they will appear in court*

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA Courthouse minute book #3 1717-1728

Date: Oct. 2, 1717; Page #: 2; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Bristo 11yr old male  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other fitrade

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Thoroughgood introduced a negro boy in court who was lately imported into the colony

~~Also filed under:~~  
 - ~~the Thoroughgoods~~  
 - ~~Importation~~

searcher: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va Courthouse minute books # 3 1717-1728

Date: Oct. 2, 1717 ; Page #: 2 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Iano \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Iano was ordered into the custody of the sheriff to secure her appearance in court.

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courthouse minute book #3 1717-1728

Date: 10/2/1717; Page #: 3; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Iano, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:	Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
	Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
	Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
	Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
	Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*Iano was again ordered and taken into custody by the sheriff to secure her appearance in court*

Searcher: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courthouse minute book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Dec 4, 1717; Page #: 5; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Iano \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Iano is ordered a third time to the custody of the sheriff for security for her appearance in court

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, VA Courthouse minute book # 3 1717-1722

Date: Dec. 10, 1717; Page #: 7; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Iano \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_ bond

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Iano is ordered to the custody of the sheriff again until she pays  
bond

Searcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va Courthouse minute book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Jan 1 1717; Page #: 8; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: four slaves  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: James Harrison

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

James Harrison presented 4 slaves to the court. According to law they had to be rejected

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse minute book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: March 5, 1717; Page #: 11; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Iyano, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto   
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other bastardy

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

D) 3-5-1717  
 Elizabeth Catherille agreed to pay Iyano's fine. Iyano was charged with housing a "bastard" child.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 6-18-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: April 2, 1718; Page #: 13; Microfilm #: 3911 1776

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Sara, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other will

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① It was ordered that Sara, a free black formerly belonging to John Richardson, be awarded two barrels of Indian corn yearly by Rudolphus Malbone. He has to pay & deliver it to her. Sara petitioned it because it was in John Richardson's last will & testament.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 6-18-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: July 2, 1718; Page #: 21; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Robin (male), Jenney (female), Jack (male), Nansy (girl),  
Lommol (male)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Thomas Lawson

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other will

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

<sup>7-2-1718</sup>  
 D Lemuel Newton petitioned the court to grant him the five slaves among other items, as they were in the last will and testament of Thomas Lawson. Lemuel was the guardian of Thomas' son, also named Thomas.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 6-18-02 & 6-20-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #2 1717-1728  
Date: May 6, 1719; Page #: 39; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Ianno, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Lilburn, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non fitable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-6-1719

① William Lilburn petitioned the court that he should not have to pay future levies for his slave named Ianno. He argued that she became blind and too old.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-20-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book # 3 1717-176  
Date: May 6, 1719; Page #: 40; Microfilm #: R-4429.37501

Persons: Slave: Four slaves, names unknown

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sarah Clowss

Subject:	Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
	Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
	Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
	Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
	Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
	Other <u>will</u>		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-6-1719

① Margaret Clowss, daughter of Sarah Clowss, petitioned the court to order Cason<sup>Moore</sup> and Henry Moore to pay and deliver four negroes to her. The Moores were the executors of Sarah's last will and testament. Margaret was the heir to her mother's property.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 6-20-02



Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: June 3, 1719 ; Page #: 43 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: 1 negroe, name unknown  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Thorowgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other titable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

6-3-1719

① William Thorowgood petitioned the court to exempt his slave from levies. The petition was rejected. There were no further details.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Titable~~

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: August 5, 1719; Page #: 50; Microfilm #: 39

---

Persons: Slave: Coson (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Ellogood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_ (tithable)

---

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
8-5-1719

① William Ellogood presented a lately imported negroe boy to the court.  
It was determined that the boy was seven years old.

---

Researcher: Edward J. Bowen II Date: 6-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 2, 1719; Page #: 53; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Rose, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Charles Winson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other guardian

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

9-2-1719

Charles Winson petitioned the court to order John Shipp to deliver a negroe woman named Rose. Charles is the guardian of William Thomas, son of the late Joe Thomas. Joe is Rose's former master. However, John married Joe's widow.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: October 7, 1719 ; Page #: 55 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Ceaser (male), Unnamed (female)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Walkes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation  Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

10-7-1719

D) Thomas Walkes presented two slaves that he lately imported to the colony. They were presented to see if they were tithable.

~~Also file under:~~  
~~- Tithable~~  
~~- Importation~~

Searcher: Edward J. Brown, II

Date: 6-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3, 1717-1728  
Date: December 2, 1719; Page #: 61; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Seven slaves who are unnamed.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other suit will

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

2-2-1719

Adam Keeling sued Thomas Haynes and Elizabeth Liston for seven slaves. Thomas Haynes and Elizabeth Liston were the executors of Thomas Keeling last will and testament.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~suit~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 6-21-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: April 6, 1720; Page #: 70; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: Hope (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Richard May, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

4-6-1720

① Richard May presented a negroe boy named Hope to the court. It was estimated that the boy was twelve years old. The court ordered the boy to be tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 6-25-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: May 4, 1720 ; Page #: 74 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: 2 negroes who were, not named, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Evan Jones, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-4-1720

① Evan Jones petitioned the court to deem two of his negroes non-tithable because they were impotent.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-25-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: May 4, 1720 ; Page #: 79 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: negroe, who is unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Woblin, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-4-1720

① John Draper was sent to prison for 1 month for dealing with a negroe who belonged to William Woblin. It was later found that the "dealing" was from ignorance and not from file or fraud. He was removed from prison in exchange for his payment of bond and security. Also he had to show good behavior for twelve months. It did not describe what the "dealings" were.

Note- pgs. 77 + 78 are missing.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-25-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: May 4, 1720 ; Page #: 81 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Ned (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Cooper, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-4-1720

① Thomas Cooper presented his negroe boy named Ned to the court. It was determined that he was twelve years old. It was ordered that he should be tithable as directed by law.

Note - pgs. 77 & 78 are missing

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-25-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Aug. 3, 1720; Page #: 82; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Hector (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Robert Murdon, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

8-3-1720

① Robert Murdon presented his negroe boy named Hector to the court and it was determined that he was thirteen years old. He was also judged to be tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-25-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Aug. 3, 1720 ; Page #: 82 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Quack (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Richmond, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

8-3-1720

Robert Richmond presented his negroe boy named Quack to the court. It was determined that he was ten years of age. It was ordered that he be tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brian II

Date: 6-25-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 7, 1720; Page #: 85; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Dick (boy), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Consaul, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other titihable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

9-7-1720

① William Consaul presented his negroe boy Dick to the court. <sup>note:</sup> The page from the court book was torn where his age was written. So his age is not known. However, the court did judge Dick to be titihable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 6-25-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Sept. 7, 1720 ; Page #: 85 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Fillis (female) \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: David Scott \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

9-7-1720

① Mr. David Scott presented his negroe girl named Fillis to the court. The court determined that Fillis was eleven years old. The court judged Fillis to be tithable.

Researcher: Edmond L. Brown II

Date: 6-25-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Sept. 7, 1720; Page #: 85; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Grace (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Emperor, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other fithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

9-7-1720

① Tully Emperor presented his negroe girl named Grace to the court. It was determined that Grace was thirteen years old. It was also determined that Grace was fithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-25-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 7, 1720 ; Page #: 85 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Henry (male), Sam (male), Quamino (male), \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Mr. Bolithoo, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
 9-7-1720

① Mr. Bolithoo presented three negroe boys to the court. It was determined that Henry was ten years of age, Sam was twelve years of age and Quamino was seven years of age. All three boys were judged by the court to be tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-25-02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Oct. 5, 1720; Page #: 87; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway ,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

10-5-1720

① John Hutchings came into court and claimed that he did not receive any compensation for housing a runaway slave from Stafford County. The slave owner's name is unidentifiable because the film is torn where it is supposed to be.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 6-27-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Month & Day unknown 1720; Page #: 94; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves unnamed  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner Capt. Hora Woodhouse \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

17a0

Adam Hayes, guardian of Elizabeth Woodhouse petitioned the court to order Richard Cropton, William Ellogood, William Capps and John Louctorang to evenly divide the estate of Capt. Hora Woodhouse among his children. This included Capt. Woodhouse's slaves.

~~Not filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 6-27-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Jan. 4, 1720; Page #: 95; Microfilm #: 39

---

Persons: Slave: Several negroes unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Vaughn, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other deed

---

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
1-4-1720

① Robert Vaughn acknowledged in court that he gave his land and negroes to his son, also named Robert. He asked the court to record the inheritance.

---

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-27-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Jan. 5, 1720; Page #: 97; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Capt. Hora Woodhouse, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

1-5-1720

Adam Hayes' case is continuing. Hayes asked the court to order Richard Cropton, William Ellogood, William Capps and John Louotorang to evenly divide the estate of Capt. Hora Woodhouse among his children. This included Capt. Woodhouse's slaves.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-27-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3. 1717-1728  
Date: March 1, 1720; Page #: 103; Microfilm #: 39 51

Persons: Slave: Harry (male), Marea (female)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Tenant

Subject:	Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
	Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
	Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
	Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
	Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sale _____
	Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

3-1-1720

① James and Elizabeth Tenant petitioned the court to have two negroes val<sup>mas</sup> and Anthony Walker<sup>were ordered</sup> to meet at the home of Anne Trenothau to estimate the of the negroes Harry and Marea. The values of the slaves were to be based on the Walkes' last account of the negroes' age and quality when they were allotted to Elizabeth Tenant. They are to report to to the court. cont.

~~Also filed under:~~  
- ~~Division of Estate~~  
- ~~Monetary Value~~

Researcher: Edward Y. Brown II

Date: 6-27-02



Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
 Date: April 5, 1721; Page #: 105; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Harry (male), Marea (female)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Tenant

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
 4-5-1721

① Continuation of James and Elizabeth Tenant to have two negroes valued. The page is torn and I am not able to make out any details.

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: April 5, 1721; Page #: 105; Microfilm #: R-LH 329. 375551 p95-99, v.1

Persons: Slave: Harry (male), Marea (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James and Elizabeth Tenant, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate , Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

4-5-1721

) James and Elizabeth Tenant's petition has been continued. Thomas and Anthony Walke were ordered to determine the value of two negroes, Harry and Marea. The Walke's were ordered to report their findings to the court. They reported that the negroes were worth thirty-three pounds.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~- Division of estate~~  
~~- Monetary Value~~

Researcher: Edmund J. Brown II

Date: 6-28-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 3, 1721; Page #: 109; Microfilm #: 15-39

Persons: Slave: Serois (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Margret Hunter, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-3-1721

① Margret Hunter petitioned the court to exempt her slave Serois from levies. Hunter claimed that Serois was too old to do any work.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 6-28-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: May 3, 1721 ; Page #: 110 ; Microfilm #: P. 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: One mulatto male unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

5-3-1721

① A mulatto male was ordered to appear before a grand jury. The mulatto's name was not revealed. He was ordered to appear with some other people to answer questions of the grand jury.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 6-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 7, 1721 ; Page #: 111 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Bristo (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Simon Hancock, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
6-7-1721

① Simon Hancock presented his negro Bristo to the court. It was judged that Bristo was fourteen years old and was tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-28-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 7, 1721; Page #: 111; Microfilm #: p. 39

Persons: Slave: Grauesand (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Tooly

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

6-7-1721

① James Tooly presented his negro boy to the court. He was judged to be fourteen years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 7, 1721; Page #: 111; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Guienoy (male), Cupid (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: <sup>Major</sup> Maximilian Boush, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
6-7-1721

① Maj. Maximilian Boush presented two negro males. Guienoy was twelve years old and Cupid was eleven years old. They were judged to be tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 6-28-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: June 7, 1721; Page #: 112; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several negroes unnamed

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Hillary Moseley, Capt. William Thorowgood, Mr. Roodolf Mabbane

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Moseley, Thorowgood and Mabbane petitioned to have their slaves exempted. The petition was rejected. No reason was given for the request or the rejection.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~- Tithable~~  
~~- Monetary Value~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 6-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: July 5, 1721; Page #: 113; Microfilm #: 39 .1

Persons: Slave: Name undetermined (female)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Murray, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
7-5-1721

① John Murray presented a female slave to the court. She was adjudged to be twelve years of age. The court ruled that she was tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-11-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: July 5, 1721; Page #: 113; Microfilm #: 111 39

Persons: Slave: Robin (male), Rose (female), \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Solomon Whitos, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_  
 7-5-1721

D Capt. Solomon Whitos presented two of his slaves to the court. One was Robin, a male whom the court determined was eleven years of age. The other slave was Rose. The court determined that Rose was nine years of age. Robin and Rose were both found to be tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II, Date: 7-11-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: July 5, 1721; Page #: 114; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Four slaves, names and gender not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: James Loamount, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other suit

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

James Loamount, the son and heir to the estate of Edward Loamount, sued Thomas and Sarah Hill. James was suing for the right to four slaves.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 7-11-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1729  
 Date: July 5, 1721 ; Page #: 115 ; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: One/20c boy, name undetermined, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Wiles, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① Thomas Wiles presented his slave boy to court. It was determined by the court that the boy was ten years old. He was found tithable by the court.

searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-11-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 2, 1721; Page #: 116; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Ned (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Capt. Henry Moore

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Capt. Henry Moore presented his negro boy, Ned, to the court. It was determined by the court that Ned was twelve years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-11-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Aug. 2, 1721; Page #: 116; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Peter (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Woodhouse, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

1) Francis Woodhouse presented his negro boy, Peter to the court. It was determined that Peter was thirteen years of age and tithable.

Also filed under:  
Tithable

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-11-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 2, 1721 ; Page #: 116 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Rose (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Kempe, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① George Kempe presented his slave girl named Rose to the court. The court determined that Rose was thirteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-11-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Sept. 6, 1721; Page #: 118; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Four negroes, names and gender were not given, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Evan Jones, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other deed

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

D Evan Jones acknowledged in court that he gave four negroes to his children. He asked that the court record the gift.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-12-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1721 ; Page #: 118 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Abby (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: James Harrison, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

James Harrison presented his slave girl Abby to the court. The court determined that Abby was twelve years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward Brown Date: 7/12/02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. VA Courthouse minute book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1721; Page #: 118; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Jack (male)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: John Bushe

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

John Bushe presented his slave boy Jack to the court.  
 The court determined that Jack was ten years old and tithable

Researcher: Edward Brown Date: 7/12/02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728 R-1111-112777  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1721 ; Page #: 118 ; Microfilm #: 391

Persons: Slave: London (boy), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Pembroke Thorowgood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Pembroke Thorowgood presented his negro boy London to the court. The court determined that London was ten years old. It was ordered by the court that London was tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Tithable~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-12-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne CO, VA Courthouse minute book # 3 1717-1728

Date: Sept. 6, 1721; Page #: 118; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Tamer (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_; \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Land, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Edward Land presented his slave girl Tamer to the court. The court determined that Tamer was thirteen years old and tithable

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~tithable~~  
~~monetary value~~



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1721; Page #: 118; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Venus (girl), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Charles Sayer, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

1) Charles Sayer presented his negro girl Venus to the court. The court determined that Venus was twelve years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-12-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1729  
Date: Nov. 1, 1721; Page #: 124; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves whose names were not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: William Louot

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Henry Woodhouse and Mary Woodhouse petitioned the court to order that Mary's father's estate be given to her. Mary's father was William Louot. William died and left property including several slaves.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Searcher: Edward J. Brum II Date: 7-12-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1722  
Date: Jan. 3, 1721; Page #: 127; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves whose names were not given.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling Sr.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_; Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_; Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_; Importation \_\_\_\_\_; Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_; Inventory \_\_\_\_\_; Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_; Manumission \_\_\_\_\_; Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate ; Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_; Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Keeling Jr. petitioned the court to have his late father's negroes equally divided according to his last will and testament.

~~Also filed under:  
Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-15-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Jan. 3, 1721; Page #: 130; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Robin (male), Jenny (female), Jack (male), Nanny (female),  
Sam (male, deceased), Ned (male, deceased), Name cannot determine (male)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Lawson Sr.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Lt. Col. Thomas Walke, guardian of Thomas Lawson<sup>Jr.</sup> surviving son of Thomas Lawson Sr., petitioned the court to have Margaret Newton deliver five live negroes and two deceased ones. Newton was the former guardian of Thomas Lawson Jr.

Also filed under:  
the Walkes

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-15-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book # 3 1717-1728

Date: Feb. 7, 1721; Page #: 133; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves who were not named  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling

Subject: Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Keeling died and his estate was divided among his children. The estate included slaves.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 7-15-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: April 4, 1721; Page #: 141; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Peter (Male.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: John Dauge

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other not fittable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Dauge petitioned the court that his slave was too old to do any work and that he should be exempted from levies.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 7-16-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728 R-1111 : 51  
Date: May 2, 1722 ; Page #: 142 ; Microfilm #: 1 39

Persons: Slave: Name undetermined (male) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Saunders \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Saunders presented his slave boy to the court. The court determined that the boy was nine years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 7-16-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 2, 1722; Page #: 142; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: London (male), Bristo (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Maj. Maximilion Boush, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Maj. Maximilion Boush presented two slave boys, London and Bristo to the court. The court determined that London and Bristo were both ten and were tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 7-16-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtbook min. #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 6, 1722; Page #: 144; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: <sup>11 yrs. old</sup> Jack (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Ward, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Ward presented his slave boy to the court.  
The court determined that the boy, Jack, was eleven years old and was tithable.

Archiver: Edward Y. Britton II

Date: 7-16-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 6, 1722; Page #: 144; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Pomp (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Whitehurst

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Thomas Whitehurst presented his slave to the court.  
The court determined that the slave, Pomp, who  
was a male, was twelve years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-16-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 6, 1722; Page #: 146; Microfilm #: 91739

Persons: Slave: Molly (elderly female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Mr. Wishard, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other nontithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Mr. Wishard presented his slave, Molly, a female, to the court. He petitioned the court to judge Molly to be too old and should be untithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: July 4, 1722; Page #: 147; Microfilm #: 111.39 v.1

Persons: Slave: Several slaves whose names were not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Mr. Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① The Court ordered that Mr. Keeling's estate should be divided up. His estate included slaves.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 1, 1722; Page #: 149; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Lucia (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Hentris, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Hentris presented his slave to the court. The slave, Lucia, was adjudged by the court to be fifteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: March 6, 1722 ; Page #: 165 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Moody (gender not given)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Jacob Johnson Jr.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

D James Nimmo and his wife Mary Nimmo petitioned the court to order Margaret Johnson and William Johnson to deliver half rights to a slave named Moody. Mary is the daughter of Jacob Johnson who passed away. The Nimms also asked the court to grant them one third of Jacob Johnson personal estate.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtbook min. #3 1717-1728  
 Date: March 6, 1722 ; Page #: 165 ; Microfilm #: 1 39

Persons: Slave: Several negroes, who were not named  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John and Margaret Carroway petitioned the court to have the estate of Thomas Keeling, who was deceased and the father of Margaret, divided among his children. The Carroways were asking for slaves and horses.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-17-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: April 3, 1723; Page #: 168; Microfilm #: 14-139 v.1

Persons: Slave: One slave, name not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Daniel McCarty of Westmoreland Co.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Jay swore in court that he had not recieved satisfaction for taking up a slave. who ran away from Westmoreland Co. The negroe belonged to Capt. Daniel McCarty.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: April 3, 1723; Page #: 169; Microfilm #: 115139

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, name not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① The court recorded the division of Thomas Keeling's estate which included slaves.

*Also filed under:  
Division of Estate*

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 1, 1723 ; Page #: 172 ; Microfilm #: PI 39

Persons: Slave: Tanner (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Thomas Jones

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① The guardian of Susannah Jones sued Dinah Jones for a slave named Tanner. Susannah is an infant and the heir of Thomas Jones.  
\_\_\_\_\_ given.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-17-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court records book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 7, 1723; Page #: 177; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Four slaves, names not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Thoroughgood Sr., \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

1 Francis Thoroughgood Jr. petitioned the court to have four slaves from his deceased father's estate valued.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Monetary Value~~

Researcher: [Signature] Date: 7-18-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse Min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 7, 1723 ; Page #: 178 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One male slave, name was not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: William Lilburn

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Lilburn petitioned the court to exempt his slave from the lev  
Mr. Lilburn argued that his slave was blind and too sick to work.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 7-18-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #31717-1728  
Date: Sept. 4, 1723; Page #: 180; Microfilm #: F 39

Persons: Slave: Four slaves, names not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Thoroughgood Sr., \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The appraisement of Francis Thoroughgood Sr.'s slaves was recorded by the court.

~~Also filed under  
monetary value~~

Character: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-18-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Nov. 6, 1723 ; Page #: 185 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Jenny (indentured servant)

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other indentured servant bastardy miscegenation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① The court presented William Simmons a mulatto, indentured <sup>servant</sup> a named Jenny. Jenny was living with James Tenant, a white man. The court summons Simmons, Jenny and Tenant to appear in court.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-18-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Dec. 4, 1723; Page #: 187; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: Jenny  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth  Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other indentured servant - bastardy - miscegenation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① James Tenant promised the court that he would pay a fine for having an out of wedlock child with a mulatto <sup>indentured</sup> ~~indentured~~ <sup>servant.</sup> He was ordered by the court to pay the church warden five hundred pounds of tobacco.

The summons against Jenny, the mulatto <sup>indentured servant,</sup> is continued. She was summoned because she was living with James Tenant.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-18-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Dec. 4, 1723; Page #: 188; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Two slaves whose names were not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Tully Smyth, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other will

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Mrs. Elizabeth Smyth inherited two negroes from Capt. Tully Smyth.  
Capt. Smyth passed away.

Researcher: Edward Y. Brown II

Date: 7-19-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book # 3 1717-1728

Date: Jan. 1, 1723 ; Page #: 190 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Jenny (indentured servant)

Slave Owner: William Simmons

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other bastardy, indentured servant, miscegenation

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Jenny, a mulatto and indentured servant, is being held in jail until she can provide security that she will appear in court. She must appear in court to answer questions of a grand jury regarding her giving birth to an out of wedlock child by a white man.

Researcher: Edward L. Bacon II

Date: 7-19-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728

Date: Feb. 5, 1723 ; Page #: 194 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Jane (Jenny), \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Jane <sup>(Jenny)</sup>, a free mulatto, is being held in custody by the sheriff to answer questions by the grand jury.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-19-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: March 4, 1723 ; Page #: 196 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Jane (Jenny), \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth                       Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_                      Mulatto   
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_                      Importation \_\_\_\_\_                      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_                      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_                      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_                      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_                      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_                      Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_                      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other bastardy

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_                      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_                      Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Jane, a free mulatto, told a grand jury that she was not able to pay a fine for giving birth to an out of wedlock child. She was given thirty lashes on the bare back.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 7-19-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: April 1, 1724 ; Page #: 199 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One man, name not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Lewis, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Mr. Lewis asked the court to exempt a slave from the levy.  
The court rejected the petition.

Searcher: Edward J. [Signature]

Date: 7-19-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Nov. 4, 1724; Page #: 215; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several, names not mentioned  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Keeling, son of deceased Thomas Keeling, asked the court to have Thomas' estate divided according to his last will and testament. The estate included slaves.

~~Also filed under "Division of Estate"~~

Researcher: Edward Y. Bann II

Date: 7-19-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Dec. 2, 1724; Page #: 218; Microfilm #: 59

Persons: Slave: Several, none named  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Keeling was awarded sixteen pounds, six shillings and four pence to be paid by Thomas Haynes. Haynes married John's mother and widow of Thomas Keeling. John wanted some of his father's slaves but was awarded money instead.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~Division of Estate~~  
~~Monetary Value~~

Archiver: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-19-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 5, 1725; Page #: 228; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Sarah (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Nimmo, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① James Nimmo was prosecuted because his mulatto slave, Sarah, struck and damaged someone's boat with a club.

Researcher: Edward J. Bowen II

Date: 7-19-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #<sup>3</sup> 1717-1728  
 Date: March 2, 1725; Page #: 247; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Valentino (male, 11 yrs. old)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Guisborn, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Guisborn presented his slave named Valentino to the court. The court adjudged Valentino to be eleven years of age and tithable.

searcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: April 6, 1726; Page #: 250; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Two slaves, one male, one female. No names are given.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Moore Sr.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Cason Moore Jr. asked the court to divide the estate of his deceased father, Cason Moore Sr., among Cason Sr.'s children. The estate included children.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: April 6, 1726 ; Page #: 252 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Quacho (male), Little Betty, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Cason Moore Sr., \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Cason Moore Jr.'s case was continued. James Condon and his wife Sarah recieved two slaves from Cason Moore Sr.'s estate. The slaves were Quach, a male, and Little Betty, a female.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 4, 1726 ; Page #: 254 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Showmaker (male), Sarah (female), \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Moore Sr., \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① The division of two slaves, Showmaker and Sarah, who belonged to Cason Moore Sr., was recorded by the court.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 7, 1726; Page #: 256; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Charles Jordan of Nansemond Co.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Josiah Old complained that he did not receive any satisfaction for taking up a runaway slave. The slave belonged to Charles Jordan of Nansemond County.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 1, 1726 ; Page #: 256 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Jack (male) <sup>very old</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Hancock \_\_\_\_\_

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_,                      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_,                      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_,                      Importation \_\_\_\_\_,                      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_,                      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_,                      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_,                      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_,                      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_,                      Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_,                      Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Hancock petitioned the court to exempt his slave, Jack, from the levy. Hancock argued that Jack was too old to work.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 1, 1726; Page #: 257; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Peter (blind), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Woodhouse, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other non-titlable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

1) Francis Woodhouse petitioned the court to exempt his slave Peter from the levy. Woodhouse argued that Peter lost his sight and was unable to work.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~non-titlable~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: July 6, 1726; Page #: 258; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: Cuffey (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Bonney, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Bonney presented his slave Cuffey to the court. The court adjudged Cuffey to be eight years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: July 6, 1726; Page #: 258; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Scipio (boy), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Jehus Cockroft, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Jehus Cockroft presented his slave, Scipio, to the court. The court adjudged Scipio to be ten years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-22-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Oct. 5, 1726; Page #: 265; Microfilm #: part 39

Persons: Slave: Ceazor (male), Cato (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: David Milonahan, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① David Milonahan presented his two slave boys, Ceazor and Cato, to the court. They were both adjudged to be ten years old and tithable.

Recorder: Edward J. Bowen Jr

Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Oct. 5, 1726; Page #: 265; Microfilm #: 92-39

Persons: Slave: Cudjo (male), Oaheror (male), \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Ponsonby, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Ponsonby presented his slave boy, Cudjo, to the court. The court adjudged Cudjo to be twelve years of age and tithable.

② William Ponsonby presented his slave boy, Oaheror, to the court. The court adjudged Oaheror to be nine years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward Y. Brown II Date: 7-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Oct. 5, 1726 ; Page #: 266 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several, names, not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: <sup>Capt.</sup> William Smyth

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Francis Moseley and his wife Margaret, daughter of the deceased Capt. William Smyth, petitioned the court to grant them a fair share of Capt. Smyth's

~~Also filed under~~  
~~Division of estate~~

Character: Edward Bram II Date: 7-23-02

ument: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Nov. 2, 1726; Page #: 267; Microfilm #: 39

ons: Slave: Several, names weren't given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: <sup>Capt.</sup> William Sury, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

ect: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate ✓, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

ription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Capt. William Sury's, deceased, *slaves* were divided between his children.

cher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 7-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court. min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Feb. 1, 1726; Page #: 273; Microfilm #: 39.

Slave: Cam (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William McClonahan

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William McClonahan presented his slave boy, Cam, to the court. The court adjudged Cam to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Number: Edward L. Brown II.

Date: 7-23-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Feb. 1, 1726; Page #: 273; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Paul (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Elizabeth Whitehurst, a widow, petitioned the court to give her rights to a male slave named Paul.

Number: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-23-02

County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations  
Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Feb. 1, 1726; Page #: 273; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Tabbe (female)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Capt. John Saunders

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Capt. John Saunders presented his slave girl, Tabbe, to the court. The court adjudged Tabbe to be seven years old and tithable.

Number: Edward Y. Brown II Date: 7-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: March 1, 1726; Page #: 276; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Two, names not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Mosley

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William and Frances Cockroft petitioned the court to grant them two slaves from the estate of the deceased George Mosley. However, William died. Therefore the case was dismissed.

~~Also filed under:  
Division of estate~~

her: Edward G. Brown II Date: 7-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: April 5, 1727; Page #: 278; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Cane (male, seven yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Adam Keeling

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Adam Keeling presented his slave boy, Cane, to the court. The court adjudged Cane to be seven years of age and tithable.

Also filed under:  
tithable

er: Edward J. Brown Date 7-24-03

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: April 5, 1727; Page #: 278; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Ceazor (male, 11 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Benson, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Benson presented his slave boy, Ceazor, to the court.  
The court adjudged Ceazor to be eleven years of age and tithable.

Number: Edward J. Bowen III Date: 7-29-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 3, 1727 ; Page #: 283 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Nell \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Testify in court

Condition: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Nell, a mulatto woman, was summoned to testify in court.

Edward Y. Brown Jr

Date: 7-24-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1711-1728  
Date: May 3, 1727; Page #: 283; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Tom (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Throngood

Event: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale   
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① Sarah Cheshire petitioned the court to grant her the profits of a slave sale. The slave, Tom, belonged to John Throngood. John was Sarah's oldest son. Captain Richard Cheshire sold Tom and collected twenty pounds, and fifteen shillings.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~- Division of Estate~~  
~~- Sale~~

By: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 7-24-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: June 7, 1727; Page #: 284; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Nell (female)

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>bastardy</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Nell, a mulatto, free black, was sentenced to twenty-five whippings on her bare back. She was sentenced for <sup>not being able</sup> having a bastardly child and            to pay the fine.

Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-24-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: June 7, 1727; Page #: 287; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Paretree

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Transcription: \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① James Paretree petitioned the court to exempt a male slave of his from the levy.

Prepared by: James H. Beall II Date: 7-24-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: July 5, 1727; Page #: 287; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Mingo (male, 13 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Kempe

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① George Kempe presented his slave boy named Mingo to the court. The court adjudged Mingo to be thirteen years old and tithable.

Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-24-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtroom min. book #2, 1717-1729  
Date: July 5, 1727; Page #: 288; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: David James, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Apprenticeship

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① David James, a free negro, was ordered bound to James Isdel. James Isdel was to teach David James how to read the bible. Isdel was to teach him the skills of a blacksmith.

Prepared by: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-24-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Aug. 2, 1727; Page #: 290; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Mimbo (female, 12 yrs. old)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Nathaniel Hutchings

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Nathaniel Hutchings presented his slave girl, Mimbo, to the court. The court adjudged Mimbo to be twelve years of age and tithable.

er: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-24-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 2, 1727 ; Page #: 290 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Savina (female, 14 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Langley

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① James Langley presented his slave girl, Savina, to the court. The court adjudged Savina to be fourteen years of age and tithable.

sher: Edward J. Bowen II

Date: 7-24-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 2, 1727; Page #: 290; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Tom (male, 7yrs. old)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Charles Sayers

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Charles Sayers presented his slave boy, Tom, to the court. The court adjudged Tom to be seven years of age.

er: Edmund J. Brown II Date: 7-24-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 2, 1721; Page #: 291; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One, (male) name not given,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Moseley, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other taking care of a slave

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① Mary Whitehurst was granted forty schillings for keeping a slave, male, child belonging to Tully Moseley.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Monetary Value~~

Researcher: Edwin J. Bennett

Date: 7-24-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1727; Page #: 292; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Amy (female) 8 yrs. old  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Scotts

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Thomas Scotts presented his slave girl, Amy, to the court.  
 The court adjudged Amy to be eight years of age  
 and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-25-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1727; Page #: 292; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Hannah (female, 9 yrs. old)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Maj. Anthony Walke

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Major Anthony Walke presented his slave girl, Hannah, to court. The court adjudged Hannah to be nine years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~

tithable

Edward L. Brown II

Date 7-25-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Nov. 1, 1727; Page #: 297; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>7 yrs</sup> Benony Smyth (Lunto) (female, 7 yrs. old)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Benony Smyth, the slave girl called Lunto, was adjudged by the court to be seven years of age and tithable.

Edward L. Brown II

Date: 7-25-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book #3, 1717-1728  
Date: Jan. 24, 1727 ; Page #: 303 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Samuel Boush, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway   
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Thomas Phillips complained in court that he had <sup>not</sup> recieved any satisfaction for keeping a runaway slave who belonged to Captain Samuel Boush. He was granted a payment.

Character: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 7-25-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Jan. 24, 1727; Page #: 303; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: <sup>Three slaves</sup> (gender and names not given)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Samuel Smith of Norfolk County

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Thomas Phillips complained in court that he never recieved satisfaction for keeping three runaway slaves who belonged to Samuel Smith of Norfolk County. He was granted a payment.

Indexer: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-25-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Jan. 24, 1727; Page #: 303; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One (gender not given)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Paul Portlock

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Thomas Phillips complained in court that he never recieved satisfaction for keeping a runaway slave who belonged to Paul Portlock. He was granted a payment.

Character: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-25-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: May 1, 1728; Page #: 311; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Jack (male, 14 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Adam Keeling

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Adam Keeling presented his slave boy, Jack, to the court.  
The court adjudged Jack to be fourteen years of age  
and tithable.

~~Also filed under  
tithable~~

Edward J. Bennett  
Date: 1-26-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: May 1, 1728 ; Page #: 311 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Nanney (female, 9 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Nimmo

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Transcription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① James Nimmo presented his slave girl, Nanney, to the court. The court adjudged Nanney to be nine years old. The court also adjudged Nanney to be tithable.

Character: Edward J. Brown II Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: June 5, 1728; Page #: 317; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Harry (male, very old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Christopher Burrough

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>nontithable</u>		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① Christopher Burrough petitioned the court to exempt his slave, Harry, from the levy. Burrough claimed that Harry was very old and unable to work.

Number: Edward Crown II

Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: July 3, 1728; Page #: 318; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Jude (female)<sup>10 yrs. old</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Nicklis, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>	_____	

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Nicklis presented his slave girl, Jude, to the court. The court adjudged Jude to be ten years of age and tithable.

per: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-26-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: July 3, 1728; Page #: 318; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Tripello (female, 13 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Capt. John Saunders, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

on: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Captain John Saunders presented his female slave, Tripello, to the court. The court adjudged Tripello to be thirteen years of age and tithable.

Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-26-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 3 1717-1728  
Date: Aug. 7, 1728; Page #: 321; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: Hannah (female, 12 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Jameson

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____	<u>tithable</u>	

tion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Jameson presented his slave, Hannah, to the court. The court adjudged Hannah to be twelve years of age and tithable.

er: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Aug. 7, 1728; Page #: 321; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Jack (male, 8 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Adam Ackis, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

on: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Adam Ackis presented his slave boy, Jack, to the court. The court adjudged Jack to be eight years of age and tithable.

Edmund J. Bower II Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Aug. 7, 1728; Page #: 321; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Kingston (male, 7 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Giles Collins

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>	_____	

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Giles Collins presented his slave boy, Kingston, to the court. The court adjudged Giles to be seven years of age and tithable.

Edward J. Bowen II

Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1777-1788

Date: Aug. 7, 1728; Page #: 322; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Cato (male, 13 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Simon Hancock

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>titihable</u>		

on: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① Simon Hancock presented his slave boy named Cato to the court. The court adjudged Cato to be thirteen years old and titihable.

Edward J. [unclear]

Date: 7-26-02



ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728

Date: Sept. 4, 1728 ; Page #: 323 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: (female, 11 yrs. old, name undetermined)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Ackis \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>	_____	

ion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① John Ackis presented his female slave to the court.  
The court adjudged the slave to be eleven years of age and tithable.

Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #3 1717-1728  
Date: Sept. 4, 1728; Page #: 324; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Dilla (female, 12 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Faith Scott

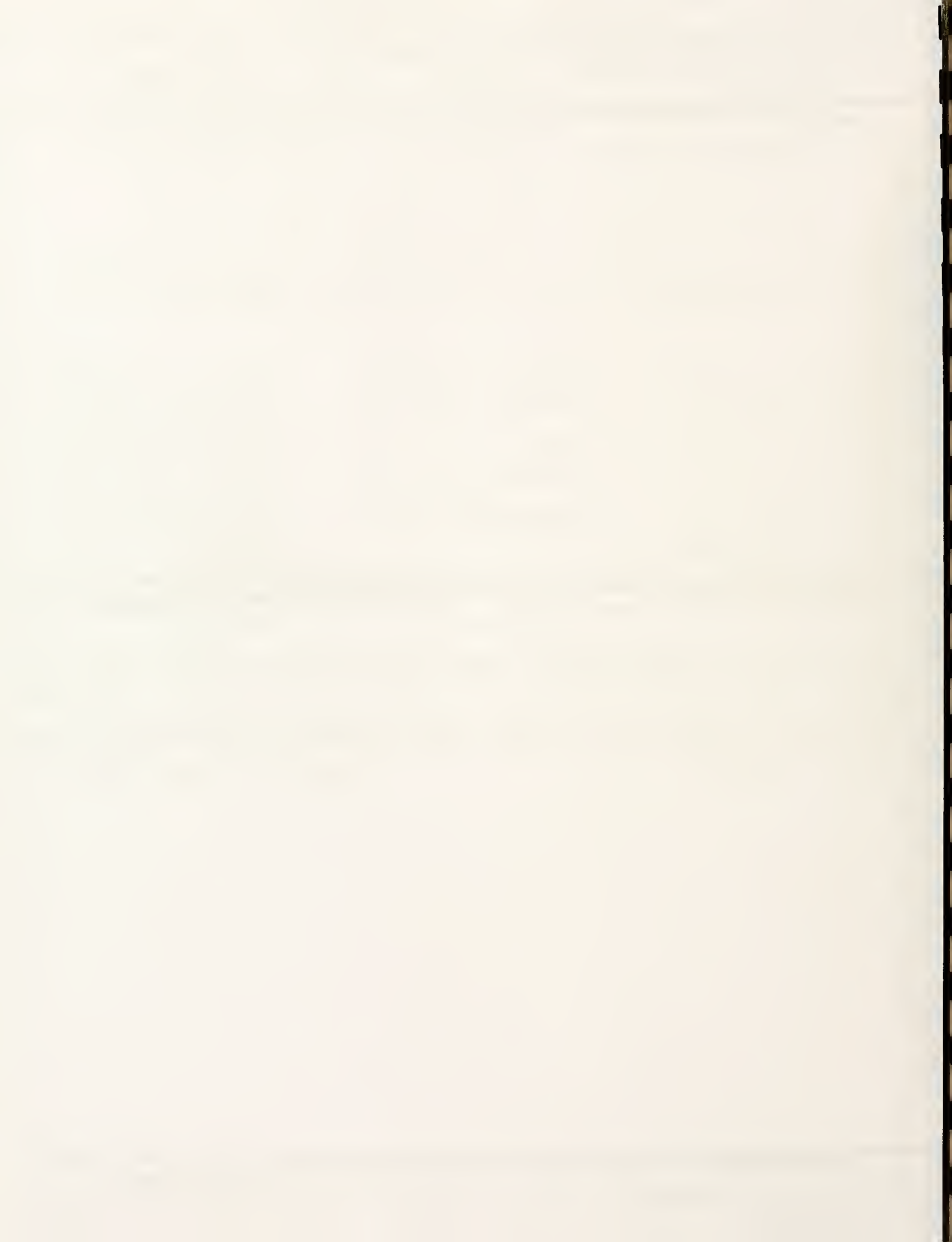
Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract ✓

① Faith Scott presented her slave girl to the court. The slave, Dilla, was adjudged by the court to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Edward Y. Brown II

Date: 7-26-02



Book 4  
1728- 1737





Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737

Date: Nov. 6, 1728 ; Page #: 2 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Bell (female)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner Capt. Robert Vaughn

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>detaining 5/100</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

① Capt. Robert Vaughn sued Joel Cornick for detaining a female slave named Bell.

Edward J. Brown II

Date 7-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Nov. 6, 1728; Page #: 2; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Jenney (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Tooly, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth \_\_\_\_\_      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_      Importation \_\_\_\_\_      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_      Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Abstract

① James Tooly presented his slave girl named Jenney to the court. The court adjudged Jenney to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Dec. 4, 1728 ; Page #: 5 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several negroes, none of them were named  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Lovett

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Other _____		

n: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Lovett sold some negroes to Randolph Malbone.

Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: February 5, 1728/9; Page #: 10; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several negroes, none of them named  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Moore

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Matthew Pallet and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of the deceased Cason Moore<sup>Sr.</sup> petitioned the court to grant them negroes from Cason Sr.'s estate according to his last will and testament.

Edward J. Brown II

Date 7-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1739  
Date: Feb. 5, 1728/9; Page #: 12; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several negroes, none of them are named

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Keeling

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① John Haynes and Elizabeth, his wife and one of the daughters of the deceased Thomas Keeling, petitioned the court to make an equal division of Keeling's negroes among his children as his last will and testamen called for.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Edward G. ...



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courthouse min. book # 4 1728-1737  
Date: Feb. 5, 1728/9; Page #: 12; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Josias (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Bolithoe  
\_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

1: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

D Josias, a Spanish mulatto, stated in court that his master, John Bolithoe, promised him that he would become free when his master died. Josias brought three witnesses to court who corroborated his claim.

Edward J. Brown II

Date 7-30-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Feb. 5, 1728/9; Page #: 13; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Bell (female)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Robert Vaughn sued Joel Cornick for a slave woman named Bell. Bell was valued at five pounds. The jury found in favor of Cornick.

Edward J. Brown II

Date: 7-30-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 5, 1728/9; Page #: 14; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, none of their names are mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Moore

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Cason Moore's deceased, slaves were divided according to his last will and testament.

Edward J. Brown II

Date 7-30-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: April 2, 1729; Page #: 18; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Cook (male)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Lomuel Tholaball

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

D) Joyce Tholaball and John Pead complained that a slave named Cook, who formerly belonged to Lomuel Tholaball, deceased, threatend to burn John's house down and injure his animals. They also complained that Cook acted toward Joyce in a childish manner. Cook was ordered by the court to be held in the county jail until Lomuel's executor could pay security for Cook's good behavior.

~~Not filed under~~  
Crime

Edward J. Brown II

Date 7-20-02





Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: June 4, 1729; Page #: 21; Microfilm #: 11 39

Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Hester (female), \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

n: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① The case against Hester, a free African-American, for having an out of wedlock child, is dismissed. The court felt that she was not in the act of assembly.

Edward Y. Brown II

Date 7-30-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1737-1744  
Date: June 7, 1738; Page #: 23; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One slave, name, gender + age not mentioned

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Benny Burrough

Birth _____	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Benny Burrough sued Joseph Bell for detaining his slave. Burrough was awarded one hundred pounds.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-29-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Oct. 1, 1729; Page #: 34; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Conure (female, 9 yrs. old)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Cox

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Cox presented his slave girl, Conure, to the court.  
 The court adjudged Conure to be nine years of age  
 and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-1-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-17 ~~37~~  
 Date: Nov. 5, 1729; Page #: 38; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Cockie (male, <sup>9 yrs. old</sup>), Sharper (male, <sup>9 yrs. old</sup>), \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Holmes, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Henry Holmes presented two of his slave boys to the court. The slaves, Cockie and Sharper, were both adjudged by the court to be nine years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-1-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Nov. 6, 1729; Page #: 40; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Kate (female), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*John Morse, guardian of Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Capt. Francis Morse, petitioned the court to grant him possession of a slave named Kate. Kate belonged to Capt. Morse.*

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-1-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 3, 1729; Page #: 43; Microfilm #: 31

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Abraham Anderson

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Abraham Anderson was accused of killing a mare belonging to Alexander Jameson. Anderson was found guilty and ordered him to pay Jameson four pounds. Anderson was a free African-American.

Researcher: Edward J. Jackson II

Date: 8-2-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 4, 1729 ; Page #: 45 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Five slaves, names were not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: James Leamount

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other debt

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① The court ordered that Thomas Hill not transport five slaves from the county. The court concluded that the slaves belonged to James Leamount.

Researcher: Edward J. Perown II Date: 8-2-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 3, 1729 ; Page #: 74 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, name was not mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
Free Black: George Lewis, \_\_\_\_\_,  
Slave Owner: William Hancock, \_\_\_\_\_,

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Hancock sued George Lewis, a free African-American, for hiding one of his slaves.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Dec. 3, 1729; Page #: 44; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Two slaves, names weren't mentioned.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: Abraham Anderson  
 Slave Owner: William Hancock

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① William Hancock sued Abraham Anderson, a free African-American, for hiding two of his slaves. Anderson was found guilty by the court and ordered to pay Hancock two thousand pounds of tobacco.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737  
 Date: Jan. 7, 1729 ; Page #: 49 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: George Lewis, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① George Lewis, a free African-American, petitioned the court to exempt himself from the levy. The court rejected the petition. The court considered Lewis capable of working. The case was dismissed.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-2-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: March 4, 1729 ; Page #: 53 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Sharper (male), <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Oliver (male), \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Slave Owner: David McClanahan, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① David McClanahan presented two of his slaves to the court. The slaves, Sharper and Oliver, both males, were both adjudged to be tithable, by the court. The court determined that Shaper was twelve years of age. Oliver was adjudged to be eight years of age by the court.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 4, 1729; Page #: 55; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Scipio (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

① Mary Wishard, guardian of Mary Bray, asked the court to order Joseph Williams to pay and deliver a slave boy named Scipio.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: May 16, 1730 ; Page #: 63 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One male, name not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Henry Rumbo

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Keeling complained that he never recieved any satisfaction for taking up a runaway, male slave. The slave belonged to John Henry Rumbo of Hampton.

Also filed under  
Runaway

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: June 3, 1730; Page #: 66; Microfilm #: 39

---

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

---

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Nicklis and his wife petitioned the court to grant them slaves from the estate of William Robinson.

---

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-2-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: June 3, 1730; Page #: 66; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave woman, name not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner Capt. Willoughby Merchant

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Soloman White and Adam Tooley petitioned the court to grant them property from the estate of the deceased Capt. Willoughby Merchant. Their request included a slave woman.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02



Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: July 1, 1730 ; Page #: 67 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Nanny (female) <sup>9 yrs. old</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Andrew Nicklis, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Andrew Nicklis presented his slave girl, Nanny, to the court. The court adjudged Nanny to be nine years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-2-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: July 1, 1730; Page #: 68; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several Slaves, names are not mentioned  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: John Bolithe

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Nicklis asked the court to grant him some slaves that belonged to John Bolithe, deceased. Nicklis married Bolithe's daughter, Yates.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-13-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Aug. 5, 1730 ; Page #: 70 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>10 yrs. old</sup> Ambross (male), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: George Woblin, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

George Woblin presented his slave boy, Ambross, to the court.  
 The court adjudged Ambross to be ten years of age and  
 tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-13-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Aug. 5, 1730 ; Page #: 72 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Bridget (adult female) Two children, gender and names  
not given  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Capt. James Dange

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Cornelius and Nowdina Henly petitioned the court to grant them a woman slave named Bridget and her two children. The slaves belonged to Capt. James Dange who passed away. Nowdina was Capt. Dange's daughter.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-13-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Feb. 3, 1730; Page #: 92; Microfilm #: 39

---

Persons: Slave: One slave male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: John Haynes, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

---

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Haynes sued Capt. Henry Moore for detaining one of his slaves

---

Researcher: Edward Y. Brown Jr

Date: 8-13-02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 3, 1730; Page #: 96; Microfilm #: 295739

Persons: Slave: One woman, age and name not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Thomas Taylor, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale   
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Boush acknowledged a bill of sale for a slave woman to  
Thomas Taylor.

Researcher: Edward Y. Brown II Date: 8-14-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1737-1744  
Date: May 7, 1740 ; Page #: 96 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>Byrs. old</sup> Sancho, male child  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Capt. Thomas Walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Thomas Walke presented his slave boy named Sancho to the court. The court adjudged Sancho to be eight years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~tithable~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: April 7, 1731; Page #: 99; Microfilm #: 11,39

Persons: Slave: Two slaves, names and gender, were not given.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: George Mosely

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*Elizabeth Moseley, child of the deceased George Moseley, petitioned the court to have two slaves from her father's estate valued.*

*Also filed under:  
Monetary Value*

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-14-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: May 5, 1731 ; Page #: 102 ; Microfilm #: 17-39

Persons: Slave: Quashy (male, age not given), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: John Conyer, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Conyer petitioned the court to be discharged from having to pay the levy on his slave named Quashy. Capt. George Kempe was granted the slave and charged the levy.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-14-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: May 12, 1731; Page #: 105; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Violet (woman, age not given), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Susannah Cheshire, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Susannah Cheshire petitioned the court to exempt her slave woman, Violet, from the levy. Cheshire argued that Violet was very unable to work.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-14-02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: July 8, 1731; Page #: 110; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One woman, named not given., \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Haynes, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other detainment

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Haynes was awarded money from Capt. Henry Moore.  
Capt. Moore detained a slave woman belonging to Haynes.

Researcher: Edward L. Brewster Date: 8-14-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1731  
 Date: July 8, 1731 ; Page #: 110 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Two slaves, gender and names not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Christopher Merchant

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Trever Courtney, administrator of the estate of the deceased Christopher Merchant, was granted two slaves. There was a dispute over the slaves between Courtney and Solomon White.

Researcher: Edward Y. Brown II Date: 8-14-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1731  
 Date: Aug. 4, 1731 ; Page #: 111 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>14 yrs. old</sup> Benebe (female) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Capt. John Saunders, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. John Saunders presented his slave girl, Benebe, to the court  
 The court adjudged Benebe to be fourteen years of age  
 and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-20-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Aug. 4, 1731; Page #: 112; Microfilm #: 11.39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: Jenny \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Jenny, a free mulatto, whose name was not given and belonged to Susannah McClenahan, made a complaint in court about McClenahan. McClenahan was summoned to court and the mulatto was ordered to remain in the custody of the court.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-20-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Sept. 1, 1731 ; Page #: 116 ; Microfilm #: 89

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Jenny \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other punishment

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Jenny, a free mulatto, complained in court that her mistress whipped her and abused her very much. The court decided that her mistress only flogged her with a chain and was put back into her mistress' custody.

V

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-20-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 1, 1731 ; Page #: 132 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names were not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner Col. Edward Mosely, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other Gift

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Edward Mosely acknowledged in court that he gave his grandson Edward Hack Mosely some slaves as a gift.

~~Also filed under~~  
Gift

Researcher: Edward Brown II Date: 8-20-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737  
 Date: April 5, 1732 ; Page #: 138 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave woman, name and age, were not given,  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Purdy, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Constatine Grifton, guardian to Ursula and Elizabeth Purdy, petitioned the court to grant him a slave woman from the estate of the deceased George Purdy.

Researcher: Edward Brown

Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: May 3, 1732; Page #: 139; Microfilm #: 11 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>10 yrs. old</sup> Quamino, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Knowis, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Knowis presented his slave boy, Quamino, to the court.  
The court adjudged that Quamino was ten years  
of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: May 3, 1732; Page #: 140; Microfilm #: 1 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Judah, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Capt. Francis Land, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Francis Land presented his slave girl named Judah to the court. The court adjudged Judah to be nine years old and tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~tithable~~

Researcher: Edward J. Barbara II Date: 8-21-08

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1738-1737  
 Date: May 8, 1732 ; Page #: 143 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Peter, male , Chub, male , \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Wise , Nathaniel Hoggard , \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Woodhouse complained in court that he never recieved satisfactor for taking up two runaway slaves. One slave was Peter who belonged to Henry Wise. The other was Chub who belonged to Nathaniel Hoggard. Both slaves were from Warwick County.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Runaway~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-21-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. Book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: June 7, 1732; Page #: 145; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One adult male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: William West, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William West presented his slave man to the court.  
 West petitioned the court to exempt his slave from  
 the levy.

Researcher: Edward J. Burton II Date: 8-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1731  
Date: June 7, 1732; Page #: 145; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Jack, male, age, not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Andrew Nicholas, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other nontithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Andrew Nicholas petitioned the court to exempt his slave named Jack from the levy. The court granted his petition.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown Jr. Date: 8-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: July 5, 1732 ; Page #: 147 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> George, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Hunter, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Hunter presented his slave boy named George to the court. The court adjudged George to be nine years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: July 5, 1732 ; Page #: 147 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>10 Yrs. old</sup> Toney, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Kempe, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Kempe presented his slave boy named Toney to the court.  
The court adjudged Toney to be ten years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Benson II Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737  
Date: Sept. 6, 1732 ; Page #: 150 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>11 yrs. old</sup> Bess, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: William Robinson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Robinson presented his slave girl named Bess to the court  
The court adjudged Bess to be eleven years of age and tithable

Researcher: Edward J. Benson II Date: 8-21-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Sept. 6, 1732 ; Page #: 151 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Tom, <sup>elderly</sup> male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Charles Williamson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other titable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Williamson petitioned the court to exempt his slave named Tom from the levy. He argued that Tom was very old and unable to work. The court granted the petition.

Researcher: Edward J. Brennan II

Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA. Court min. book #4 1728-1732  
 Date: Oct. 4, 1732 ; Page #: 153 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>7yrs. old</sup> Essex, male, <sup>7yrs. old</sup> Savannah, female, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Arthur Sayer, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Arthur Sayer presented two of his slaves to the court. The two slaves were, Essex, a male and Savannah, a female. The court adjudged the two slaves to be seven years of age each and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown Jr. Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732  
Date: Oct. 4, 1732; Page #: 153; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Judah, female <sup>7 yrs. old</sup>  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. John Saunders

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. John Saunders presented his slave girl named Judah to the court. The court adjudged Judah to be seven years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward P. Brown II Date: 8-21-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Oct. 4, 1732; Page #: 154; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Land

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Ronatus Land petitioned the court to grant him a portion of the deceased Edward Land's estate. Slaves were included in the estate.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Division of estate~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 6, 1732 ; Page #: 159 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender not given,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Cason Moore, Sr.

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Smith Shepard and his wife Francis petitioned the court to grant them a portion of Cason Moore Sr.'s estate. Moore was the deceased father of Francis. The estate included slaves.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown Date: 8-21-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Dec. 6, 1732 ; Page #: 160 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, age, name and gender not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other debt paid

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Henry Moore was granted four pounds, fourteen shillings and six pence from the estate of Frances and William Moore. He was granted that amount for defending himself against a suit that charged him with detaining John Haynes' slave.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown, II Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 7, 1732; Page #: 162; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, female adult, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Bonidictus Horsing, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other debt paid

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Poole was granted a slave woman from the estate of Bonidictus Horsing.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 7, 1732 ; Page #: 162 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, female adult, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Dinah Horsington

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other debt paid

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

David McClenahan was granted nine pounds, five shilings and six pence from the estate of Dinah McClenahan for a debt.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Jan. 4, 1732 ; Page #: 164 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Rawley sued Cason Brinson over a case involving a mulatto boy.?

Researcher: Edward J. Bram II Date: 8-21-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: March 7, 1732 ; Page #: 171 ; Microfilm #: 11739

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, no names or gender were given, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Hannah Angus, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Ivy, who was administer of the deceased Hannah Angus, was ordered to deliver to Matthew Godfrey, guardian of John Angus, all of the negroes from Hannah Angus' estate. John was the heir of Hannah's estate.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-22-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: March 7, 1732 ; Page #: 171 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Highgate, male , <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Rachel, female , <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Bow, gender not given <sup>7 yrs. old</sup> Will, male ,  
<sup>7 yrs. old</sup> Dick, male , <sup>7 yrs. old</sup> Juda, gender not given , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ , Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ , Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ , Importation \_\_\_\_\_ , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ , Plantation \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ , Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ , Runaway \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ , Sale \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
 Other tithable

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke presented his slaves to the court. The slaves were Highgate, Will, Rachel, Bow, Dick and Juda. Highgate, Will and Dick were all males. Rachel was a female. The genders of Bow and Juda were not mentioned. The court adjudged Highgate and Rachel as nine years of age. Will, Dick and Juda were all adjudged as seven years of age. Bow was adjudged as eight years of age. The court adjudged all of the slaves as tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
tithable

Character: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732  
Date: March 7, 1732 ; Page #: 172 ; Microfilm #: 1 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Knowis petitioned the court to grant him possession of Robert Murdon's property. The property included slaves. Knowis married Murdon's widow.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732  
Date: April 4, 1733 ; Page #: 174 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Ben (male, 12 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Hunter

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Hunter presented his slave boy, Ben, to the court.  
The court adjudged Ben twelve years of age and  
tithable.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown A Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: June 6, 1733; Page #: 179; Microfilm #: 1039

Persons: Slave: Mingo (male, 8 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Amos Moseley, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Amos Moseley presented his slave boy, Mingo, to the court. The court adjudged Mingo to be eight years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~tithable~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732 ✓  
Date: June 6, 1733; Page #: 180; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender, not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Moore Sr., \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Smith and Frances Shepard's motion for a division of Cason Moore Sr.'s slaves and horses was recorded by the court.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-22-02



Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1732

Date: Sept. 5, 1733; Page #: 187; Microfilm #: 39

Persons:

Slave: Several slaves, names and gender, not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Ewell, son of the deceased Thomas Ewell, petitioned the court to order an equal division of Thomas' slaves for his children.

Researcher:

Edward J. Brown II

Date:

8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732  
Date: Sept. 5, 1733; Page #: 188; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Casey (female, 12 yrs. old)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Susannah McClenahan

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Susannah McClenahan presented her slave girl named Casey to the court. The court adjudged Casey to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-22-02

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732 ✓

Date: Sept. 5, 1733; Page #: 189; Microfilm #: 39

Persons:

Slave: Sara (female, age, not given), \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. William Ellegood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject:

Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Hired Out

Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Importation \_\_\_\_\_

Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_

Inventory \_\_\_\_\_

Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_

Manumission \_\_\_\_\_

Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_

Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_

Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description:

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_

Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_

Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James and Mary Kempe and Matthew Ellegood petitioned the court to grant Matthew possession of the deceased Capt. William Ellegood's slave named Sara.

Researcher:

Edward J. Brown II

Date:

8-22-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Oct. 3, 1733; Page #: 190; Microfilm #: F 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Thorowgood

Object: Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Anne Trevehan, guardian of Mary Ann Thorowgood, petitioned the court to order an equal division of the deceased Thomas Thorowgood's slaves according to his will.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~Division of Estate~~

Searcher: Richard P. Brown D

Date: 8-22-72

Document:

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Oct. 3, 1733; Page #: 190; Microfilm #: 39

Persons:

Slave: Jenny (female, 12 yrs. old)

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Knowis

Subject:

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Knowis presented his slave girl named Jenny to the court. The court adjudged Jenny to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Researcher:

Edward J. Brown A

Date:

8-22-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732

Date: Oct. 3, 1733 ; Page #: 191 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Ewell, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*The division of Thomas Ewell's slaves was not complete.  
It was continued to the next court.*

Searcher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-22-08

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Nov. 7, 1733 ; Page #: 195 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Thomas Ewell

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of Thomas Ewell's slaves was still not complete. However, the court empowered the individuals who were assigned the task to allot the children of Thomas Ewell an equal proportion of slaves.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Nov. 7, 1733; Page #: 196; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Thorowgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke, Capt. Francis Land and William Robinson were appointed to make divisions among Thomas Thorowgood's slaves. Thorowgood was deceased.

~~Also filed under:  
 Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward P. Brown Jr Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Dec. 5, 1733 ; Page #: 197 ; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: Jeffry (male, 12 yrs. old)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Charles Sayers, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Sayers presented his slave boy named Jeffry to the court. The court adjudged Jeffry to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-22-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 5, 1733 ; Page #: 198 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names & genders not given, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Ewell, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of Thomas Ewell's slaves was completed and recorded.

Searcher: Edward G. Bowen II Date: 8-22-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Jan. 2, 1733; Page #: 201; Microfilm #: P. 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old.</sup> One girl, name cannot be identified, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Benson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Benson presented his slave girl to the court. The court adjudged the slave to be twelve years old and tithable.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown Date: 8-23-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Jan. 2, 1733; Page #: 201; Microfilm #: 1139

s: Slave: <sup>13 yrs. old</sup> Dick, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Jacob Ellegood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

st: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Jacob Ellegood presented his slave boy Dick to the court.  
The court adjudged Dick to be thirteen years of age and  
tithable.

earcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Jan. 2, 1733; Page #: 201; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>10 yrs. old</sup> Pompe, male

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Thrilwind

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Thrilwind presented his slave boy, Pompe, to the court.  
The court adjudged Pompe as ten years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737

Date: Jan. 2, 1733; Page #: 201; Microfilm #: 10039

Slave: <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Quan, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Condon, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Condon presented his slave boy, Quan, to the court. The court adjudged Quan to be eight years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward Brown

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Feb. 6, 1733; Page #: 206; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One woman, name and age not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Godwin Oast

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Guy and his wife Margret, daughter of the deceased Godwin Oast, petitioned the court to order the sheriff to sale one of Oast's slaves. The slave was an adult female.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Feb. 7, 1733; Page #: 210; Microfilm #: 1139

Slave: One woman, name, and age not given

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Godwin Oast

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The profit from selling Godwin Oast's slave was ordered by the court to be held in the clerk's office for the benefit of those who have a right to it.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: April 3, 1734; Page #: 219; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: Jack, male, Isbell, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>gift</u>	_____	

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Joel Cornick and his wife Barbara petitioned the court to order Betty Jackson to deliver two slaves from the estate of the deceased John Jackson to them. The slaves, Jack and Isbell, were a gift from John to Barbara.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737

Date: June 5, 1734; Page #: 224; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Kent, male, 10 yrs. old

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Francis Land

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Francis Land presented his slave boy, Kent, to the court. The court adjudged Kent to be ten years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~tithable~~

Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732

Date: July 3, 1734; Page #: 227; Microfilm #: 1 39

Slave: Kent, male, 14 yrs. old  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Christopher Burrough, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>	_____	

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Christopher Burrough presented his slave boy Kent to the court.  
The court adjudged Kent to be fourteen years of age  
and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: July 3, 1734 ; Page #: 227 ; Microfilm #: 11 39

Slave: <sup>13 yrs. old</sup> Maggy, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Richard Poole, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Poole presented his slave girl Maggie to the court.  
The court adjudged Maggie to be thirteen years of  
age and tithable.

archer: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1732

Date: July 3, 1734; Page #: 228; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several, names + gender not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Moy, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

George Moy's release and sale for slaves to Kately Roe was proven by the oaths of Solomon Wallis, William West and Coleman Roe. The case was recorded by the court.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732  
 Date: Aug. 7, 1734; Page #: 231; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: One woman, age not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Hugh Whitehurst, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

t: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other gift

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Moss Prescott petitioned the court to grant him custody of an orphan named Calob Whitehurst. Calob was the son of the deceased Hugh Whitehurst. Hugh's estate was ordered to pay the levy of a slave woman who was given to Calob by his father.

archer: Edward Y. Brown II Date: 8-23-02

ment: Record Name: Princess Anne. Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Aug. 7, 1734 ; Page #: 231 ; Microfilm #: 39

ons: Slave: <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Bambo, male \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Wishard \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

ect: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other fithable

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

George Wishard presented his slave boy, Bambo to the court.  
The court adjudged Bambo to be eight years of age  
and fithable.

earcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732

Date: Sept. 4, 1734; Page #: 235; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>10 yrs. old</sup> Cornelo, female

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Holmes

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Holmes presented his slave girl, Cornelo to the court. The court adjudged Cornelo to be ten years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book # 4 1728-1737  
 Date: Sept. 4, 1734 ; Page #: 235 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>13 yrs. old</sup> Nanne, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Susannah McClenahan, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Susannah McClenahan presented her slave girl Nanne to the court. The court adjudged Nanne to be thirteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown Jr Date: 8-23-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Sept. 4, 1734 ; Page #: 235 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>5 yrs. old</sup> Warwick, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Wishard, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Wishard presented his slave boy Warwick to the court.  
 The court adjudged Warwick to be five years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book # 4 1728-1737

Date: Oct. 2, 1734; Page #: 239; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>11 yrs. old</sup> March, boy

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Anthony Moseley

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Anthony Moseley presented his slave boy to the court. The court adjudged March to be eleven years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under Tithable~~

Researcher: Edward J. Bowen II

Date: 8-23-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Nov. 6, 1734; Page #: 241; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, names & genders not given

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. William Moseley

Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_

Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Importation \_\_\_\_\_

Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_

Inventory \_\_\_\_\_

Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_

Manumission \_\_\_\_\_

Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate

Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_

Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_

Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_

Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Armistead petitioned the court to grant him a portion of the deceased Capt. William Moseley's slaves.

The case was dismissed because there was no agreement as to which method should be used.

~~Also filed under  
Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1734; Page #: 244; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, names & gender not mentioned.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Sampson Trevehan

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Ann Trevehan was ordered to pay Stephen Wright for some slaves that amounted to fourteen pounds, three shilings and four pence.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-26-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 5, 1734 ; Page #: 246 ; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: Jack, male, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Dauge

t: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The court was questioning whether John Dauge paid  
Johnathan Drake currency for a slave named Jack.

archer: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-26-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Jan. 1, 1734; Page #: 250; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One slave, name not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Hillary Moseley

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Hillary Moseley sold a slave to Thomas Davis.

~~Also filed under~~  
Sale

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-26-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Feb. 5, 1734 ; Page #: 254 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Scipio 7 yrs. old George 7 yrs. old Peter 7 yrs. old Pungo 7 yrs. old  
Quash 10 yrs. old Mingo 8 yrs. old

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke presented his slaves to the court  
 The court adjudged the following slaves with their  
 respective ages: Scipio, George, Peter and Pungo were  
 ten years of age. Mingo was eight years of age.  
 Quash was ten years of age. The court adjudged  
 all of the slaves to be tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
tithable

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: May 7, 1735; Page #: 262; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>11 yrs. old</sup> Jack, male

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Francis Land

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Francis Land presented his slave Jack to the court. The court adjudged Jack to be eleven years old and tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~tithable~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: May 7, 1735; Page #: 262; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>15 yrs. old</sup> Jack, male

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Smith

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Smith presented his slave to the court. The court adjudged the slave, Jack, to be fifteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown Jr

Date: 8-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: May 7, 1735; Page #: 263; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: Will, male, Rachel, female, Ann, female, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth \_\_\_\_\_      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_      Importation \_\_\_\_\_      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate       Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Richardson Morso petitioned the court to order Betty Jackson to deliver him three slaves of the deceased John Jackson.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-26-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: May 7, 1735; Page #: 265; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Will, male, Rachel, female, Ann, female, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>payment for feeding slaves</u>		

Transcription:  Partial Transcription  Abstract

Betty Jackson was awarded money from Richardson Morso for feeding and keeping three slaves.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-26-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courtmin. book # 4 1728-1737

Date: June 4, 1735; Page #: 268; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: 5 slaves, names & genders not given

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription: \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Armistead and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Capt. William Mosely deceased, sued William Moseley, son of the deceased for five slaves from Capt. Moseley's estate.

Also filed under:  
Division of estate

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-26-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: June 4, 1735; Page #: 269; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names + genders, were not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Lomuel Thelaball

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas and Margret Gardner petitioned the court to grant them custody of some slaves from the deceased Lomuel Thelaball's estate. Margret was Lomuel's daughter.

~~Also filed under:  
Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-26-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: June 4, 1735; Page #: 270; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Three slaves, names & gender not given, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner Capt. William Moseley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other payment for caring for slaves.

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Anthony Moseley was awarded money for caring for three slaves from estate of Capt. William Moseley, deceased.

~~Also filed under Monetary value~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-26-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: July 2, 1735; Page #: 272; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The case against Margret Thelaball for giving birth to a mulatto child was dismissed.

Also filed under:  
~~Bastardy~~

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-26-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: July 2, 1735 ; Page #: 273 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>14 yrs. old</sup> Coco, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Jacob Ellegood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Jacob Ellegood presented his slave boy Coco to the court. The court adjudged Coco to be fourteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brennan II

Date: 8-26-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-173  
Date: July 2, 1735; Page #: 273; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: London, male, Bess, female, David, male, Peter, male  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Lemuel Thelaball

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Gardner and his wife Margret, descendant of the deceased Lemuel Thelaball, were awarded the following slaves from Lemuel's estate: London, Bess, David and Peter.

~~Misc filed under~~  
~~Division of estate~~

Searcher: Edward G. Brown Date: 8-26-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Aug. 6, 1735; Page #: 275; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names and gender not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Capt. William Moseley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Armstead and his wife Elizabeth petitioned the court to grant them their fair share of slaves from the estate of the deceased Capt. William Moseley. Elizabeth was Capt. Moseley's daughter.

Also filed under  
Division of estate

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-27-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Sept. 3, 1735; Page #: 281; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names & gender not mentioned  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Francis Thelaball, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Thelaball petitioned the court to grant him some slaves from the estate of his deceased father Francis Thelaball.

~~Also filed under  
 Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown IV Date: 8-27-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Oct. 1, 1735 ; Page #: 282 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Thelaball, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of Francis Thelaball's slaves was recorded in court.

~~Also filed under:  
Division of Estate~~

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-27-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Oct. 1, 1735 ; Page #: 282 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Lewis, adult male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Thelaball, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Thelaball petitioned the court to grant his possession of a slave man named Lewis from his deceased father's estate. The father was Francis Thelaball.

~~Also filed under:  
Division of Estate~~

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-27-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Nov. 5, 1735; Page #: 286; Microfilm #: 139

Slave: Several slaves, names + gender not mentioned  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: James Ewell

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James and Ann Bramble petitioned the court to grant them their fair share of slaves from the estate of the deceased James Ewell. Ann was James Ewell's daughter.

Searcher: Edward Y. Brown D Date: 8-27-02

ment: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 3, 1735 ; Page #: 290 ; Microfilm #: 39

ns: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Gage, gender not mentioned \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

ect: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Gage had a petition before the court.

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

A free Black named Gage petitioned the court.  
The court summoned Maj. Maximillion Boush to  
answer the petition.

searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-27-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Dec. 3, 1735; Page #: 291; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Ewell, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of James Ewell's slaves was recorded.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-27-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1732  
 Date: Dec. 3, 1735; Page #: 291; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Jack, male, age, not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Dauge, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Francis Woodhouse, executor of the deceased James Dauge's estate, was ordered to sell an adult male slave named Jack. Jack belonged to James Dauge. The profit, after fees for South Carolina and Virginia were deducted, was given to William and Peter Dauge, Peter & Mary Malbone, Cornelius and Dinah Henly and Joseph and Jacquolina Borin.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~Division of estate~~

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-27-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1732  
 Date: Dec. 4, 1735; Page #: 293; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, name, age & gender not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Bannister Lester, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale   
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Transcription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Francis Land was awarded the profit from the sale of a slave belonging to Bannister Lester. Lester was in debt to Land. Lester departed the Virginia colony illegally.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Sale~~

Searcher: Edward J. Bann Date: 8-27-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Jan. 8, 1735 ; Page #: 295 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Gage \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>a free Black sued a white man</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*Gage, a free Black, sued Maj. Maximillian Boush.  
The case was continued.*

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-27-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Feb. 4, 1735; Page #: 298; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Gage \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Gage sued for his freedom

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Gage, a free Black, who formerly belonged to James Ewell, sued Maj. Maximillian Boush. Boush was the executor of Ewell's estate and alleged that Ewell intended for Gage to remain enslaved until age thirty-one. The court ruled that Gage should be free.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-27-07

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: March 3, 1735; Page #: 300; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Nan, adult female, age not given

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Roger Williamson

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>R</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Tully Williamson came into court and acknowledged his bond concerning the right of a negro woman named Nan to Roger Williamson, on whose motion the law is ordered to be recorded.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-27-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 3, 1735 ; Page #: 301 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One adult female, name & age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Charles Smyth

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Right of possession

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Charles Smyth sued James Moor to return an adult female slave of his.

Searcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-27-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: April 7, 1736; Page #: 304; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: <sup>14 yrs. old</sup> Jack, male, <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Hercules, male, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Isaac Scady, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac Scady presented two of his slaves to the court. The slaves were Jack and Hercules. Jack was adjudged by the court to be fourteen years of age while Hercules was adjudged to be twelve years of age. Both slaves were adjudged by the court to be tithable.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-27-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732

Date: May 5, 1736; Page #: 307; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: 9 yrs. old  
Jamaco, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Simon Hancock, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other titable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Simon Hancock presented his slave Jamaco to the court. Jamaco was adjudged by the court to be nine years of age.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-27-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: May 5, 1736; Page #: 308; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One adult female, some children,  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Wishard

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

George and Francis Collins petitioned the court to order an equal division of slaves belonging to the deceased James Wishard. Francis was James' daughter. The slaves were an adult female and her children.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown Jr Date: 8-27-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: May 5, 1736 ; Page #: 309 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Nathaniel Hutchings

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. John Hutchings petitioned the court to order Nathaniel Hutchings to render his reasonable account of the profits from his slaves for the year 1735.

Searcher: Edward G. Brown Date: 8-27-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: May 5, 1736 ; Page #: 309 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Nathaniel Hutchings, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. John Hutchings petitioned the court to grant him all of the slaves of the deceased Nathaniel Hutchings. Capt. Hutchings was the guardian of Nathaniel's children.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-27-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1732

Date: June 2, 1736; Page #: 313; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One adult female, some children,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Wishard, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription: \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of James Wishard's slave woman and her children between his daughters Frances and Dinah.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: July 7, 1736 ; Page #: 318 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>10 yrs. old</sup> Billy, male ; <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Will, male ; <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Jack, male ; <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Prince, male  
<sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Name undetermined, male ; <sup>10 yrs.</sup> Name undetermined, female

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke

Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke presented six of his slaves to the court. The slaves were Billy, ten years old; Will, nine years old; Jack, eight years old; and Prince eight years old. Two other slaves, an eight year old male and ten year old female, could not be identified by name. The court adjudged all of the slaves to be tithable.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the walles~~

rch: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Aug. 4, 1736 ; Page #: 321 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, names & gender, not mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Lilburn, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription:  Partial Transcription  Abstract

Nathaniel Lilburn petitioned the court to grant him some slaves from the estate of his deceased father, William Lilburn.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Oct. 6, 1736; Page #: 322; Microfilm #: 139

Slave: <sup>10 yrs. old</sup> Fortune, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Samuel Wiles, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Wiles presented his slave boy named Fortune to the court. The court adjudged Fortune to be ten years old and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Oct. 6, 1736; Page #: 325; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: Several slaves, name & gender not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription:  Partial Transcription  Abstract

Nathaniel Lilburn sued John Connyer over a division of some slaves.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Nov. 4, 1736 ; Page #: 328 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names & genders not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: William Lilburn

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of William Lilburn's slave was recorded.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Nov. 4, 1736 ; Page #: 329 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>name not given</sup> Rose, female adult \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Lilburn \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Nathaniel Lilburn petitioned the court to grant him custody of a slave named Rose from his father's, William Lilburn, estate.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
 Date: Feb. 2, 1736 ; Page #: 337 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names & genders not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Jackson

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William and Kezia Bodman petitioned the court to grant them some slaves from the estate of the deceased John Jackson. They sued Will Cornick. Cornick married the executor of Jackson's estate.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737

Date: Feb. 2, 1736 ; Page #: 340 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Slaves, not mentioned names & ages \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,

\_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Maximillion Boush , \_\_\_\_\_ , \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The slaves of Col. Maximillion Boush was ordered to be divided amongst his children.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 2, 1736 ; Page #: 343 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves; names, ages & genders not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Col. Maximillion Boush

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The sale of Col. Maximillion Boush's slaves was not completed.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-28-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: March 2, 1736 ; Page #: 343 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves; names, ages + genders not mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Maximillion Boush, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of Col. Maximillion Boush's slaves was recorded.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtwin. book # 4 1728-1737  
Date: April 6, 1737 ; Page #: 346 ; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Edward Moseley, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie, guardian to Edward Hack Moseley petitioned the court to grant him some slaves from the estate of Col. Edward Moseley, deceased. Col. Moseley was Edward's father.

~~Also filed under  
Division of Estate~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-28-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: July 6, 1737; Page #: 357; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Crumel, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Thorowgood, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Thorowgood presented his slave boy named Crumel to the court. The court adjudged Crumel to be twelve years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~Tithable~~

Researcher: P. Duane J. Brown II

Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #4 1728-1729  
 Date: July 6, 1737 ; Page #: 357 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Philip, male , <sup>7 yrs. old</sup> Bristo, male , \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Robinson \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Robinson presented his two slave boys to the court. The slaves, Philip, adjudged by the court to be eight years old, and Bristo, seven years old, were both adjudged by the court to be tithable.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-28-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Courtmin. book # 4 1728-1737  
Date: July 6, 1737; Page #: 358; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: Robin, male  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Dorcas Broughton complained in court that a slave named Robin very much beat her and wounded her. Robin was a slave who belonged to Col. Anthony Walke. Robin recieved thirty lashes on his bare back at public display.

~~Also filed under~~  
Crime

Searcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-28-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1728-1737  
Date: Aug. 3, 1737 ; Page #: 360 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Savina, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Martin, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Martin presented his slave girl named Savina to the court. The court adjudged Savina to be nine years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 4 1728-1737  
 Date: Oct. 5, 1737; Page #: 366; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Dick, male, <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Cuffey, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: James Bannister, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Bannister presented his slaves, Dick and Cuffey, both males, to the court. The court adjudged the slaves to both be nine years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown Jr Date: 8-28-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #41 1728-1737  
 Date: Oct. 5, 1737 ; Page #: 366 ; Microfilm #: 1239

Persons: Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Pegg, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Wishard, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Wishard presented his slave Pegg to the court.  
 The court adjudged Pegg to be twelve years of  
 age. and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-28-02



# Book 5

1737- 1744





ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: Dec. 7, 1737; Page #: 2; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, names, ages & genders not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Thelaball, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas and Margret Gardner petitioned the court to grant them some slaves from the deceased Robert Thelaball's estate. Margret was Robert's sister.

~~Also filed under  
the Thelaballs~~

archer: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Dec. 7, 1737; Page #: 2; Microfilm #: 139

Slave: Rose, adult female  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Willoughby Merchant

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Caleb Merchant petitioned the court to grant him custody of a slave named Rose.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-29-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Jan. 4, 1737; Page #: 4; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: One man, name & age not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Matthew Matthias, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

ct: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale ,  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

ription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Matthew Matthias acknowledged in court his bill of sale for a slave man to Nathaniel Nicholas.

earcher: Edward L. Brown Jr

Date: 8-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: Feb. 1, 1737; Page #: 7; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, names, genders + ages, not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Robert Thelaball

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The division of Robert Thelaball's slaves was recorded.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Thelaballs~~

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-29-02



ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Feb. 1, 1737 ; Page #: 7 ; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: Nancey, adult female, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Wishard, \_\_\_\_\_

ct: Birth \_\_\_\_\_      Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_      Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_      Importation \_\_\_\_\_      Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_      Inventory \_\_\_\_\_      Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_      Manumission \_\_\_\_\_      Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate       Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_      Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

ription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_      Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas and Margret Gardner petitioned the court to order John Wishard to deliver them a slave named Nancey.

archer: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 8-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Feb. 2, 1737; Page #: 9; Microfilm #: 39

Slaves: 2 slaves, names, genders & ages not given  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Richmond

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>orphan</u>		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

An orphan named Elizabeth Richmond was ordered by the court to be bound to Patrick and Ann Brooks. The court also granted Brooks the labour of Elizabeth's two slaves.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: April 5, 1738; Page #: 14; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: 10 slaves, names & gender & ages not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Harrison, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>gift</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

James Harrison acknowledged in court his deed of gift for ten slaves to his children.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 8-29-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: April 5, 1738; Page #: 14; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>14yrs. old</sup> Bess, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Collins, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Collins presented his slave girl named Bess to the court. The court adjudged Bess to be fourteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-29-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: May 3, 1738 ; Page #: 20 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Some slaves, names, ages & genders not given.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner Col. Maximillion Boush

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Sale _____
Other _____		

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Rev. Henry Barlow petitioned the court to not hold him accountable for the labor of some slaves who are in his possession. The slaves belonged to an orphan of Col. Maximillion Boush. Rev. Barlow was the orphan's guardian.

archer: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-29-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: May 4, 1738; Page #: 21; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: One slave, name, age & gender, not mentioned,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Burfoot and his wife Prudence sued William Cornick over a slave.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 8-29-02

Princess Anne County Research Project -- African-Americans -- Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: July 5, 1738; Page #: 26; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: 2 slaves, names, age + gender not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Benny Burrough

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale   
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Benny Burrough sued Joseph Bell over two slaves.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-30-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 5 1737-1744  
Date: Aug. 2, 1738; Page #: 30; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Slaves, names, genders & ages not mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Robert Vaughn, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other Man appointed to take over estate.

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John James Jr. was appointed by the court to take over the estate of Robert Vaughn, deceased. The estate included slaves.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-30-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #s 1737-1744  
Date: Sept. 6, 1738 ; Page #: 32 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Fillis, female ; Pegg, female ; Nanney, female, ages were not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Benny Burrough \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Benny Burrough sued Frances Corbett over three slaves.  
The slaves were Fillis, Pegg and Nanney.

Searcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 8-30-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: Sept. 6, 1738 ; Page #: 34 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Sam, adult male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Samuel Boush, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Sam, an adult male belonging to Col. Samuel Boush, was convicted for cutting and wounding Bartholomew Williamson and James Barber. Sam recieved thirty-nine lashes on the bareback at a public whipping. Also, both of Sam's ears were nailed to a post and cut off.

Researcher: Edward Brown II

Date: 8-30-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va, Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Jan. 3, 1738; Page #: 42; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: 2 slaves, names, genders & ages not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Cheshire

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other debt

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Alexander Campbell sued John Cheshire over a debt.  
The sheriff returned an attachment for two  
slaves that Cheshire had.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 8-30-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Feb. 7, 1738; Page #: 43; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Pleasant, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Edward Danby, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Edward Danby presented his slave girl named Pleasant to the court. The court adjudged Pleasant to be twelve years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 8-30-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744

Date: March 7, 1735 ; Page #: 48 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: several slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Thomas Bolithee, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>gift</u>		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Bolithee acknowledged in court his release for several slaves to John Nicholson.

archer: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-30-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: March 7, 1738; Page #: 48; Microfilm #: 39

Sons: Slave: <sup>13 yrs. old</sup> Vilet, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Williamson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Object: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Tully Williamson presented his slave girl named Vilet to the court. The court adjudged Vilet to be thirteen years of age and tithable.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-30-02

nt:

Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: May 2, 1739 ; Page #: 56 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Moll, adult female \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Richard Gardner \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>non-tithable</u>		

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Gardner presented his slave woman named Moll to the court. Gardner petitioned the court to exempt Moll from the levy. He argued that she was incapable of labour.

archer: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 8-30-02



ment: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Nov. 7, 1739; Page #: 76; Microfilm #: 39

ons: Slave: <sup>14 yrs. old</sup> Cook, male, <sup>12 yrs. old</sup> Europe, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

ect: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

ription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke presented two of his slaves to the court. The slaves Cook, a male, and Europe, a female, were both adjudged by the court to be tithable. The court also adjudged Cook as fourteen years of age and Europe as twelve years of age.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~The Walkes~~

earcher: Edward Brown II Date: 9-3-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Nov. 8, 1739; Page #: 77; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: <sup>13 yrs. old</sup> Ceaser, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Thomas Walke, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>		

Option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Thomas Walke presented his slave boy to the court. The slave, named Ceaser, was adjudged by the court to be thirteen years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~the Walkers~~

Archiver: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-3-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Nov. 8, 1739; Page #: 78; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Sue, female, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

A mulatto named Sue sued James Broughton. The case was continued.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-3-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Dec. 5, 1739 ; Page #: 80 ; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Ivy \_\_\_\_\_

Birth \_\_\_\_\_

Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_

Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Importation \_\_\_\_\_

Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_

Crime \_\_\_\_\_

Inventory \_\_\_\_\_

Plantation \_\_\_\_\_

Death \_\_\_\_\_

Manumission \_\_\_\_\_

Runaway \_\_\_\_\_

Division of Estate

Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_

Sale \_\_\_\_\_

Other \_\_\_\_\_

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William and Ursula Purdy petitioned the court to grant them their fair share of slaves from the estate of the deceased John Ivy. Ursula was John's daughter.

archer: Edward L. Brown

Date: 9-3-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin-book #5 1737-1744

Date: Dec. 5, 1739; Page #: 81; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Sue, female, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The case of Sue the mulatto against James Broughton was continued again.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown D

Date: 9-3-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: Jan. 2, 1739; Page #: 82; Microfilm #: 139

Slave: Mannuel, male, Philis, female, Affa, gender not detected

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Ivy

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription: \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William and Ursula Purdy was awarded three slaves from the deceased John Ivy's estate. Ursula was John's daughter. The slaves were Mannuel, Philis and Affa.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown

Date: 9-3-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Jan. 3, 1739 ; Page #: 85 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Sue \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Sue, a mulatto woman, sued James Broughton.  
The case was continued.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Feb. 6, 1739; Page #: 87; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Tom Gasto, male  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Henry Moore

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Horatio Woodhouse accused Tom Gasto, a male slave who belonged to Capt. Henry Moore, of threatening to do bodily harm to him. Tom recieved twenty-five lashes on the bare back.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Feb. 7, 1739; Page #: 87; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Sue \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other indentured servant

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The mulatto Sue, an indentured servant, sued James Broughton for her freedom.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: March 5, 1739; Page #: 89; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several, names, gender & ages not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: John Wishard

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out  Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The court ordered William Robinson to hire out the slaves who belonged to the deceased John Wishard.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-4-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: April 2, 1740; Page #: 93; Microfilm #: 139

Persons: Slave: Belinda, female adult, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Amos Mosely, husband to Deborah, petitioned the court to grant him custody of an adult female slave named Belinda. Amos sued Capt. William Parsons.

~~Also filed under  
The Moselays~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: April 2, 1740 ; Page #: 93 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Sam, adult male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: George Smyth, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Sam, an adult male slave who belonged to George Smyth, was charged with cutting a saddle to pieces which belonged to Henry Chapman.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #4 1737-1744  
Date: May 7, 1740; Page #: 96; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>8 yrs. old</sup> Sancho, male child  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Thomas Walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Thomas Walke presented his slave boy named Sancho to the court. The court adjudged Sancho to be eight years of age and tithable.

~~Also filed under  
the Walkes~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: May 7, 1740; Page #: 96; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Unica, female <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> child  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. Thomas Haynes

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Thomas Haynes presented his slave girl named Unica to the court. The court adjudged Unica to be nine years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-4-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: May 8, 1740; Page #: 100; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Some, names, genders & ages aren't mentioned,  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Maximillion Boush

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Guardianship

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Barlow petitioned the court to grant him the use and labour of slaves who belonged to Maximillion Boush. Boush was an orphan who was in Barlow's custody.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-4-02



Document Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: June 4, 1740; Page #: 103; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Mingo, adult male, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. H. Walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

The court exempted Mr. H. Walke's slave,  
Mingo, from the levy.

~~Also filed under:  
The Walkers~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: June 4, 1740; Page #: 103; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>15 yrs. old</sup> Rachel, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Jacob, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Jacob presented his female slave to the court. The court adjudged Rachel, the slave, to be fifteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. courtmin. book # 5 1737-1744  
Date: June 4, 1740 ; Page #: 103 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>14 yrs. old</sup> Sebe, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Jacob, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

William Jacob presented his slave to the court.  
The slave, Sebe, was adjudged by the  
court to be fourteen years old and  
tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-4-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: July 2, 1740 ; Page #: 104 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave girl, name not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Elizabeth Whitehurst

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Whitehurst petitioned the court to order George William to deliver him a slave girl who once belonged to Elizabeth Whitehurst.

Researcher: Edward G. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: July 2, 1740; Page #: 105; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>11ys. old</sup> Ceasar, male child  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Harper

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Harper presented his slave boy named Ceasar to the court. The court adjudged Ceasar to be eleven years of age and tithable.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown Date: 9-5-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Aug. 6, 1740; Page #: 108; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Amos, male, age not mentioned  
Devonshire, male, age not mentioned

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value , Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke's slave ~~named~~ Amos was valued.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Walkes~~

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Aug. 4, 1740; Page #: 109; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, name, gender & age, not mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Edward Tabb, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Amos Moseley claimed that he never recieved any satisfaction for keeping a runaway slave belonging to Edward Tabb.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5  
Date: Sept. 3, 1740 ; Page #: 109 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Amos, male, age not given, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Amos was accused of stealing from his master's store.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~the Walke's~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-5-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Court min. book # 5 1737-1744  
Date: Aug. 4, 1740; Page #: 109; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Amos, male adult  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Giles and Mr. Pitman gave depositions in court against Amos, an adult male slave who belonged to Col. Anthony Walke.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~the Walkes~~

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: Sept. 3, 1740; Page #: 109; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: <sup>13 yrs. old</sup> Santico, male child, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Edward Denby, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Edward Denby presented his boy slave to the court.  
 The court adjudged the slave, Santico, to be  
 thirteen years of age and tithable.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-5-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Court min. book # 5 1737-1744

Date: Oct. 1, 1740 ; Page #: 112 ; Microfilm #: 39

10 yrs. old each

Slave: Two slave boys, names are not legible

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Tully Robinson

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>titable</u>		

on: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Tully Robinson presented two of his male slaves to the court.  
The court adjudged the slaves to be ten years old each.

cher: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 5 1737-1744

Date: Nov. 5, 1740; Page #: 116; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: <sup>9 yrs. old</sup> Dick, male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner Capt. James Condon, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>tithable</u>	_____	

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. James Condon presented his slave boy named Dick to the court. The court adjudged Dick to be nine years of age and tithable.

archer: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02

Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Nov. 1740; Page #: 118; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several, names, ages & genders not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mr. Ewell

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

tion: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Joel and Sarah Woodard petitioned the court to grant them some slaves from the deceased Mr. Ewell's estate. Sarah was Ewell's daughter.

cher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-5-02

ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1740

Date: Feb. 4, 1740; Page #: 127; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: Several slaves, names, genders & ages not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Anthony Richmond

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

ption: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Richmond petitioned the court to grant him some slaves from his deceased brother's, Anthony Richmond's estate.

archer: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-5-02



Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744

Date: May 6, 1741; Page #: 137; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: Several slaves, names, genders & ages not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Maximillion Boush

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>debt suit</u>		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Barlow petitioned the court to grant him the use and labour of some of Maximillion Boush's slaves.

Character: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-6-02



ent: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #s 1737-1744

Date: May 7, 1741; Page #: 139; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: One slave, name, gender & age not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Whitehurst, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other <u>debt suit</u>		

cription: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Whitehurst sued George Williamson Jr. Whitehurst was awarded a slave for payment.

archer: Edward L. Brown II

Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: June 3, 1741; Page #: 145; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Harry, male, Edy, female, Name undetermined, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Mary Berry, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Suit

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Berry sued Mary Berry for three slaves.  
 The slaves were Harry, Edy and a third one  
 whose name could not be determined.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: July 2, 1741; Page #: 147; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Cuffey, adult male, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Col. Anthony Walke, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other non-titlable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Col. Anthony Walke presented his slave Cuffey to the court. The court adjudged Cuffey to be unable to work. Therefore, the court exempted Cuffey from the levy.

~~Also filed under~~  
~~The Walkes~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Aug. 5, 1741; Page #: 147; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Rou, female, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Bonney, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Bonney petitioned the court to exempt his female slave named Rou from the levy.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: March 3, 1741; Page #: 165; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One child, name, age & gender not given.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Richard Berry

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other suif

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Berry petitioned the court to summon Richard Berry to court to answer why Mary Berry should not have possession of a slave child.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-6-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1740  
Date: March 3, 1741; Page #: 166; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Some slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Charles Johnston, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other suit

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

John Jones sued the estate of Charles Johnston.  
John <sup>Jones</sup> recieved some slaves.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., VA Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: April 7, 1742 ; Page #: 170 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Cockey, age & gender not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Holmes, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Holmes petitioned the court to exempt his slave Cockey from the levy.

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744

Date: June 2, 1742; Page #: 174; Microfilm #: 39

ons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: Sam Nicholas, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto   
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime  Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Sam Nicholas, a free mulatto, sued Henry Chapman for trespassing.

Researcher: Edward Brown

Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: June 2, 1742; Page #: 174; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Sam, male, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Maj. Francis Moseley

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Maj. Francis Moseley petitioned the court to exempt his slave Sam. from the levy

~~Also filed under:  
the Moseley~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-6-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: Oct. 6, 1742; Page #: 183; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Several slaves, names, genders & ages not mentioned  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Anna Thoroughgood

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value  Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Anna T. petitioned the court to determine the value of slaves belonging to Anna Thoroughgood

~~Also filed under:  
The Thoroughgoods~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II

Date: 9-9-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 5 1737-1744  
 Date: April 6, 1743 ; Page #: 201 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Charles, male adult, age not given \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: William Hannah, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime , Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Charles, an adult slave man, was convicted of stealing a hog from Capt. James Kempe. He was sentenced to thirty-nine lashes on the bare back. He was then ordered to pay Capt. Kempe.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-10-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: June 1, 1743; Page #: 207; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: James, male adult, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: Ja Corp  
Slave Owner: \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate  Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Suit

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Corprew sued John Corprew over an adult, male slave named James.

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-11-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: June 2, 1743; Page #: 208; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One adult, male, age & name not given.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Capt. William Keeting

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-tithable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. William Keeting petitioned the court to exempt his man slave from the levy.

~~Also filed under:~~  
~~The Keetings~~

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-11-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Court min. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: July 6, 1743; Page #: 210; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Tom, adult male, age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Philip Woodhouse

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-titlable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Woodhouse petitioned the court to exempt his slave named Tom from the levy.

~~Also filed under:~~  
The Woodhouses

Searcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-12-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
Date: July 6, 1743 ; Page #: 211 ; Microfilm #: 11 39

---

Persons: Slave: James, male adult, age not given, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: James Corprew, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
Other debt

---

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Corprew sued James Corprew over a slave man named James.

---

Researcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-12-02



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Court min. book # 5 1737-1744  
Date: July 4, 1743 ; Page #: 212 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: One slave, name undetected, gender & age not given  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: John Burfoot, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Jonathan Jackson sued John Burfoot. Jackson recieved a slave as part of his award.

Searcher: Edward J. Brown II Date: 9-12-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co., Va. Courtmin. book #5 1737-1744  
 Date: April 3, 1743 ; Page #: 219 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Jack, male, Isbell, female, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: John Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

Joel Cornick and Barbara, his wife, petitioned the court to grant them two slaves from the estate of the deceased John Jackson. The slaves were Jack and Isbell.

Researcher: Edward L. Brown II Date: 9-13-02

ent: Record Name: PRINCESS ANNE Co., Va. Court min. book # 5 1737-1744  
Date: May 5, 1725; Page #: 225; Microfilm #: 39

s: Slave: Sara, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Maximilien Boush, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

option: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

James NIMMO has been charged for striking a Mulatto Slave woman named Sara with a club. The case was brought forward by Sara's owners Maximilien Boush - The Sheriff orders to arrest James NIMMO

cher: Kenneth J. [Signature] Date: 9-30-02

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. 17th Nov. 1726 #3 1726  
 Date: April 6, 1726; Page #: 250; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Unnamed slaves, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Slave Owner: Cason MORRIS, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
 Division of Estate  \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

The court orders that the slaves  
 belonging to Cason MORRIS were to  
 be divided between his children  
 ONCE he die.

Researcher: [Signature] Date: 10-9-22



Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Record Name: Princess Anne County - minute bk 5

Date: April 6, 1786; Page #: 252; Microfilm #: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave: Quack, Little Betty, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Morris, James Gordon

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway _____
Division of Estate <u>/</u>	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract /

Cason Morris Estate is being sold to James Gordon so that the money from the Estate can be divided between the heirs.

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. No. 10 Case - minute bk #5 1734  
Date: May 1734; Page #: 254; Microfilm #: 29

Persons: Slave: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Cason Morris, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate , Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

The division of two former slaves of Cason Morris was approved by the courts

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Princess Anne County Research Project – African-Americans – Plantations

Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Court Min. book#S 1737-44

Date: May 7, 1726; Page #: 256; Microfilm #: 39

Slave: two unnamed, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Henry Irwin, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Birth _____	Hired Out _____	Mulatto _____
Clothing _____	Importation _____	Outbuildings _____
Crime _____	Inventory _____	Plantation _____
Death _____	Manumission _____	Runaway <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Division of Estate _____	Monetary Value _____	Sale _____
Other _____		

Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Samuel Tholaball never received any type of payment for rounding up Henry Irwin's two runaway slaves

Researcher: [Signature]

Date: 10-14-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va. Court 1737-44  
Date: May 7, 1726; Page #: 256; Microfilm #: 37

Persons: Slave: Charles Jordan  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Josiah Old

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_ Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_ Importation \_\_\_\_\_ Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_ Inventory \_\_\_\_\_ Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_ Manumission \_\_\_\_\_ Runaway   
- Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_ Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_ Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Josiah Old never received any  
money for rounding up Charles  
Jordan

Researcher: [Signature] Date: 10-11-00

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va. Court Rec. book # 1737-44  
Date: June 1, 1726; Page #: 256; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: William Hancock, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other 'non-tithable'

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

William Hancock was exempted from  
paying taxes on a slave by the name  
OF JACKSON

Searcher: [Signature]

Date: 10-14-02

Princess Anne County Research Project - African-Americans - Plantations

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va Court Min. book #5 1737-44

Date: June 1, 1726; Page #: 257; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Peter, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Francis Woodhouse, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other non-titlable

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract

Francis Woodhouse was exempted from paying taxes on Peter because of the loss of his eye sight.

Researcher: [Signature]

Date: 10-14-02



Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co. Va, Court Min, book #5 1737-44  
Date: July 6, 1726; Page #: 258; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Quammino, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt Francis Lands, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Capt. Francis Lands imported a young slave boy name Quammino who was judged to be twelve years old and therefore tithable by law.

Searcher: Kenneth [Signature]

Date: 10-14-02

Document: Record Name: Princess Anne Co, Va Court Min. book #5 1737-44  
Date: July 6, 1726; Page #: 258; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Scipio, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Slave Owner: Terus Cockrofts, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_  
Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation , Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_  
Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_  
Division of Estate \_\_\_\_\_, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_  
Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_, Abstract

Terus Cockrofts Imported a young slave boy Name Scipio who was judged to be ten years old and therefore tithable by law.

Researcher: [Signature] Date: 10-14-02

Princess Anne County Research Project -- African-Americans -- Plantations

Document: Record Name: Slave Minute Book #5  
 Date: Dec. 1726 ; Page #: 267 ; Microfilm #: 39

Persons: Slave: Slaves (unnamed)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

Free Black: \_\_\_\_\_

Slave Owner: Capt. William Smyth

Subject: Birth \_\_\_\_\_, Hired Out \_\_\_\_\_, Mulatto \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Clothing \_\_\_\_\_, Importation \_\_\_\_\_, Outbuildings \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Crime \_\_\_\_\_, Inventory \_\_\_\_\_, Plantation \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Death \_\_\_\_\_, Manumission \_\_\_\_\_, Runaway \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Division of Estate X, Monetary Value \_\_\_\_\_, Sale \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_

Description: Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Partial Transcription \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract \_\_\_\_\_

*Slaves given by the last will of Captain William Smyth divided between his children.*

Researcher: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 10/1/02



VIRGINIA BEACH  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
\*discover the world

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY



A18232 057846



**CL**

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY



A18232 057846